

* National Guard, State of

* Strike out words not applicable.

Initial MUSTER ROLL

of Detach. Med. Corps
(Company or detachment.)

Attached to 302nd Hqrs. Train and of the Military Police 77th Division
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Upton, New York
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

September 29, 1917,
(Month and day.)

initial to the muster on October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, non-commissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, privates, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except non-commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Initial **MUSTER ROLL** of Detch. Med. Corps Attached to 302nd Hdqrs. Trian & Military Police of the of the
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

National Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 29th day of September, 1917,

To initial to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<p>Except as otherwise noted in 'Remarks', each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When enlisted".</p>			
<p>Assigned to Detch. per E. & A. Card dated Sept. 30, 1917. Joined Sept. 30, 1917</p>			
<p>Captains</p>			
David W. Overton	M. R. C.		<p>Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1917 per S.O. 74 dated Hdqrs. Med. Officers T.C. Ft. Ben. Harrison, Ind. Sept. 11, 1917. Assigned for duty per S.O. 23 Par. 27 dated Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1917. Reported and in command of Detch. Oct. 15, 1917.</p>
Harry P. Mencken	M. R. C.		<p>Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1917 per S. O. 74 dated Hdqrs. Med. Officers T. C. Ft. Ben. Harrison, Ind. Sept. 11, 1917. Assigned for duty per S.O. 63 Par. 28 dated Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1917. Reported for duty Oct. 28, 1917.</p>
<p>1st. Lieutenant</p>			
Kenneth M. Davis	M. R. C.		<p>Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. Sept. 10, 1917 per S.O. 101. dated Hdqrs. Camp Greenleaf. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Assigned for duty per S. O. 40 Par. 21 dated Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Oct. 2, 1917. Reported for duty Oct. 6, 1917</p>
<p>Privates</p>			
✓ De Rinaldi, Guisoppi	Sept. 29, 1917	Sept. 30, 1917	
✓ Harriman, Charles P.	Sept. 29, 1917	Sept. 30, 1917	
✓ Meshiner, Frank	Sept. 29, 1917	Sept. 30, 1917	
✓ Nicholas, Joseph	Sept. 29, 1917	Sept. 30, 1917	

✓ Sobol, John

Sept. 29, 1917

Sept. 30, 1917

✓ Thron, Daniel

Sept. 29, 1917

Sept. 30, 1917

✓ Williges, Frederick

Sept. 29, 1917

Sept. 30, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

David W. Doxton
 Captain Med Res Corp
 Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of October, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harold Ashurst
 Major Dept 302 Hdq. In & M. P.
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

STATION Camp Keptas N. Y.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

* Strike out words not applicable.

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL

of HEAD QUARTERS DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302nd HQ TRAINS AND MILITARY POLICE
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at CAMP UPTON, N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from SEPTEMBER 9, 1917

INITIAL OCTOBER 31, 1917
to the muster on (Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks," after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging to the company or detachment.

(c) **Attached, enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with the company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort companies, corps, or detachments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last monthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (g).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the top on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

INITIAL

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 302 Hq Trains & Military Police

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

NATIONAL

Army of the United States, from ~~last bi-monthly muster~~ the 9th day of September, 1917,

INITIAL MUSTER

to ~~begin~~ on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAME, ELEMENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Colonel John Howard	Inf. N.A.		NA Ordrd to 77Div Apr telegraphic instructions dated Aug 15-17 Wash.D.C. Joined 77Div Aug 22-17. Assgd Cmder Trs & MP pr GOS Par 1 Hq 77Div Aug 27-17. Comdg regiment since Aug 22-17.
Major Harold A. Herrick	Inf. U.S.R.		NA Apptd Maj & ordrd to 77Div Apr 30 127 Par 44 Hq R.O.T.C. Platts Bcks N.Y. Aug 15-17. Joined Sep 1-17. Assgd to 152nd Dep Brig pr SO 11 Par 13 Hq 77 Div Sep 3-17. Joined s.d. Transf to Hq Trs & M.P. pr SO 15 Par 9 Hq 77 Div Sep 7-17. Joined s.d. Leave of absence 4 days begng Oct 22-17 to Oct 25-17. Comdg in sep 7-17 to Oct 22-17. Oct 26-17 to Oct 31-17.
Captain Francis N. Bangs	Cav. U.S.R.		Commissioned Captain Dec. 14, 1916 NA Ordrd to 77 Div Apr S.O. 127, Par 2, Hq R.O.T.C. Platts Bcks NY Aug 15-17 Joined Aug 31-17. Assgd as Adjutant pr R.G.O.1, Hq Trs & M.P. Sept. 7-17. Duty with Hq since. Assgd to Hq Trs & MP pr 308 par 1 Hq 77Div Camp Upton, Aug 31-17 Jd. SD
1st Lieutenant Lafayette Moody	Cav. N.A.		Appointed 1st Lieutenant NA Ordrd to 77 Div Apr S.O. 140, Par 4, Hq R.O.T.C. Platts Bcks NY Aug 15-17. Joined Sep 2-17. Assgd to 308 Inf pr S.O.10 Par 4, Hq 77 Div Sep 2-17. Joined s.d. Assgd to Co M 308 Inf pr R.G.O.2 Par 1 Hq 308 Inf Sep 2-17. Joined s.d. Transf to 302nd Hq Trs & M.P. pr S.O.19 Par 8 Hq 77 Div Sep 11 1917. Joined Sep 13-17. Appointed Unit Supply Officer pr R.S.O.2 Par 1 Hq Trs & M.P. Sep 17-17. Duty with Hq since.
A T T A C H M E N T			
2nd Lieutenant LeRoy W. Johnson	Inf. N.A.		NA Apptd 2nd Lt & ordrd to 77 Div Apr S.O.127 Par 45 Hq R.O.T.C. Platts Bcks Aug 15-17. Joined Sep 1-17. Att to 307 Inf pr S.O.9 Par 2 Hq 77 Div Sep 1-17 Joined s.d. Att to Co M pr RSO 1 Par 2 Sep 6-17 Hq 307 Inf Joined s.d. Att to Hq Trs & M.P. fr

		307 Inf pr S.O. 54 Par 10 Hq 77 Div Oct 16-17. Joined s.d. Duty with post Office Camp Upton NY since Sep 1-17.
2nd Lieutenant Gerald C. Sola	Cav. U.S.R.	NA. Apptd 2nd Lt and ordrd to 77 Div pr S.O. 127 Par 45 Hq R.O.T.C. Platts Boks Aug 15-17. Joined Sep 1-17. Assgd to 152 Depbrig pr 308 Par 1 Hq 77Div Aug 31-17 Joined Sep 1-17. Duty with brig since. Att to Hq Trs & M.P. fr 152 DepBrig pr 3023 Par 28 Hq 77 Div Sep 15-17. Joined s.d. Duty with M.P. Hq since.

Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When Enlisted".

P R I V A T E S

Adams, Richard H.	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 6014 par2 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 18-17. Joined s.d.
Billard, Alan H.	Sept 29 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 506 par 1 Hq Trs & MP CampUpton Oct 6-17. Joined s.d.
Bowman, Harry M.	Sept 19 1917	Transf fr 1st Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 Hq Trs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined s.d.
Comins, Mathew F.	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr Fire Truck & Hose Co 77 Div pr 6013 Par 1 Hq Trs & MP Camp Upton Oct 16-17. Joined s.d.
Gartner, Walter R.	Sept 19 1917	Transf fr 1st Co MP 77Div pr 5010 par1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 12-17. Joined s.d.
Goepfert, William	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 1st Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined s.d.
Hallock, Roswell S.	Sept 19 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined SD
Hausser, Gustave G.C.	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined SD
Wechsler, Albert L.	Sept 29 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined SD
Whitehead, Horace J.	Sept 19 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 5014 par2 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 18-17. Joined SD

L O S S E S

P R I V A T E S

Brewer, Ira W.	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 4-17. Joined SD Transf to 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 5014 par 1 HqTrs & MP CampUpton Oct 18-17. Left SD
Hoffman, Murray	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 1st Co MP 77Div pr 607 par 1 HqTrs & MP Camp Upton Oct 4-17. Joined SD Transf to Hq Troop 77Div pr 5013 par 7 Hq 77Div Camp Upton Oct 5-17. Left SD.
McGoey, James F.	Sept 10 1917	Transf fr 1st Co MP 77Div pr 6014 par 2 Hq Trs & MP Camp Upton Oct 18-17. Joined SD Transf to Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 5060 par19 Hq 77Div Camp Upton Oct 22-17 Left SD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
O'Brien, William P.	Sept. 10 1917		Transf fr 2nd Co, 1st 77Div pr 607 par 1 Hq TRS & MP Camp Upton Oct 4-17. Joined SD. Transf to 2nd Co MP 77Div pr 307 par 1 Hq TRS & MP Camp Upton Oct 8-17 Left SD.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

John H. ...

Col., Inf.
 302nd Hqs. Trs. & Military Police
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Upton, N. Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See Note.)

Thomas O. ...

Maj. 302nd Hqs. Trs. & Military Police
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose; and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detach. 1st Co. 302nd
 Attached to 302nd Hdqrs Trains & Military
 of the Police 77th Division
 at Camp Upton, New York

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The name of the company heading which will precede the names, will show one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two parallel lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense; whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of ~~Detach. Med. Corps attached to~~ **of the** ~~302nd Hdqrs Trains Military~~ **Police.**
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

National Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,
 to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</small> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Captains			
David W. Overton	M.R.C.		Commanding Detachment
Harry F. Mencken	M.R.C.		On duty
1st. Lieutenants			
Kenneth H. Davis	M.R.C.		Absent on 10 days leave from Dec. 22 1917. Per.S.O. 111 dated Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec.13, 1917.
John L. Davis	D.R.C.		On duty with 307th Inf. month of Nov. to Dec. 14th, Per.S.O. 62, dated Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Oct. 25th 1917 Attached and on duty Infirmary 302nd Hdqrs Trains & Military Police, Dec. 15th to 31st. Per. Par. 27, S.O.112. Dated Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec. 14th 1917.
Frank F. McCarthy	D.R.C.		On duty with 305th F. . . entire month of November to Dec. 14th, 1917. Per.S.O. 63 Per.28 dated Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Oct. 25th 1917. Attached and on duty at Infirmary 302nd Hdqrs Trains & Military Police. Per.S.O. 112 Per.27 dated Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec. 14th 1917.
Privates			
De Rinaldi, Guisoppi	Sept. 29, 1917.		
Harriman, Charles P.	Sept. 29, 1917.		
Meshirer, Frank	Sept. 29, 1917.		
Nicholas, Joseph	Sept. 29, 1917.		
Sobol, John	Sept. 29, 1917.		
Williges, Frederick	Sept. 29, 1917.		

Losses- Discharged

Thron, Daniel

Sept. 20, 1917

Discharged from service Nov. 1st, 1917
To re-enlist in Medical, Enlisted Reserve
Corps Per. S.O. 67 dated Hdqrs. 77th Div.

Camp Upton, N.Y. Oct, 29, 1917.

Was re-enlisted by Lt. Wolf,
enlisting officer at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Nov. 2, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

David W. O'Brien

 Captain M. R. O.

 Commanding the Organization

STATION *Camp Upton L. I.*

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of *December*, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Howard A. Burnett,

 Major 3024th Troop Co.

 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* ~~State of~~, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLLof Headquarters Detachment
(Company or detachment.)of the 302nd Hq. Train and Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)at Camp Upton, N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

November 1, 1917
(Month and day.)to the muster on December 31, 1917
(Month and day.)**INSTRUCTIONS.****I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.**

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have been mustered, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191-." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 302 Hqs Trains and Military Police
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)
 National Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st day of November 1917,
 to muster on the 31st day of December 1917.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</small> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<p align="center">Colonel John Howard Major Harold A. Herrick</p>	<p align="center">Inf. N.A. Inf. U.S.A.</p>		<p align="center">Commanding regiment</p> <p>4 day leave Dec 24 to 27/17 per Par 1 SO 34 Hqs Trs and MP Dec 28/17 Re-joined Dec 27. Commdg Bn Nov 1 to Dec 23/1917 and Dec 28 to 31/17</p>
<p align="center">Captain Francis N. Bangs</p>	<p align="center">Inf. N.A.</p>		<p>Re-commissioned fr Capt Cav USR to Capt Inf NA pr Par 1 SO 85 Hq 77 Div NA Nov 16/17. Duty with Hq</p>
<p align="center">1st Lieutenant Lafayette Moody</p>	<p align="center">Inf. N. A.</p>		<p>Re-commissioned fr 1st Lt Cav NA to 1st Lt Inf NA pr Par 1 SO 85 Hq 77 Div NA Nov 16/17. Leave of absence 8 days effective Dec 23 pr Par 15 SO 112 Hq 77 Div NA Dec 14/17. Duty with Hq to Dec 23/17</p>
<u>A T T A C H E D</u>			
<p align="center">1st Lieutenant Hollis E. Hogle Jr.</p>	<p align="center">Inf. USR</p>		<p>Appointed 1st Lt Ordered to 77 Div NA pr Par 3 SO 77 Hq ROTC Fort Niagara NY Nov 27/17 Joined Dec 15/17. Casually attached to Hqs Trs & MP 77 Div NA pr telephonic instructions Hq 77 Div NA Dec 15/ 17 Joined S.D. Duty with Hq since. Attached Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA pr SO 126 par 49 Hqs 77 Div NA Dec 28/17.</p>
<p align="center">1st Lieutenant George T. Vandermueller</p>	<p align="center">Inf. USR</p>		<p>Appointed 1st Lt Ordered to 77 Div NA pr Par 3 SO 77 Hq ROTC Fort Niagara N.Y. Nov 27/17 Joined Dec 15/17. Attached casually to Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA pr telephonic instructions H. 77 Div NA Dec 15/ 17 Joined S.D. Duty with Hqs since. Attached Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA pr SO 126 par 49 Hqs 77 Div NA Dec 28/17</p>
<p align="center">2nd Lieutenant A. DeWitt Mason</p>	<p align="center">Inf. USR</p>	<p align="center">ABSENT</p>	<p>Attached to Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA pr Par 25 SO 124 Hq 77 Div NA Dec 26/ 17 Having reported to Hqs 77 Div NA in compliance with telegraphic instructions War Dept Dec 14/17 Joined S.D. Duty with Hq since. Absent on pass.</p>

2nd Lieutenant
Arthur C. Busch

Inf. U.S.R.

Appointed 2nd Lt and ordered to 77 Div NA pr Par 24 SO 222 Hq ROTC Plattsburg Bcks Nov 27/17. Joined Dec 14/17. Casually attached to Hq Trs & MP 77 Div NA per telephonic instructions Hq 77 Div NA Dec 15/17. Joined S.D. Duty with 1st Co MP since Attached Hqs Trs & MP 77th Div NA pr SO 126 par 51 Hq 77 Div NA Dec 28/17

2nd Lieutenant
Albert A. Dunn

Inf. U.S.R.

Appointed 2nd Lt & Ordered to 77 Div NA pr Par 24 SO 222 Hq ROTC Plattsburg Bcks Nov 27/17. Joined Dec 14/17. Casually attached to Hqs Trs & MP 77 Div NA pr Telephonic instructions Hq 77 Div NA Dec 15/17. Joined S.D. Duty with Detention Bcks since. Attached Hqs Trs & MP 77th Div NA pr SO 126 par 51 Hq 77 Div NA Dec 28/17

2nd Lieutenant
Montgomery L. Francis

Inf. U.S.R.

Appointed 2nd Lt & ordered to 77 Div NA pr Par 24 SO 222 Hq ROTC Plattsburg Bcks Nov 27/17. Joined Dec 14/17. Casually attached to Hqs Trs & MP 77 Div NA pr Telephonic instructions Hq 77 Div NA Dec 15/17. Joined SD. Duty with 2nd Co MP since. Attached Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA pr SO 126 par 51 Hq 77 Div NA Dec 28/17

Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When Enlisted"

REGIMENTAL SGT-MAJOR

ADAMS, Richard H.

Sept 10/17 ABSENT

Aptd Regtl Sgt Maj fr pvt Nov 1/17) Ab. on
Par 1 GO Hq Trs & MP 77 Div NA Nov 1/17) pass
Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77 Div NA par 2 SO 21
Hqs Trs & MP Nov 9/17. Joined SD Aptd
Sgt fr pvt GO 23 Par 1 Hqs Trs and MP
77 Div NA Nov 1/17. Apt Bn. Sgt Maj fr Sgt
SO 21 par 2, Hqs Trs & M P 77 Div NA Nov 9/17

BATTALION SGT-MAJOR

Neary, Edward J.

Sept 10/17

PRIVATES - 1st CLASS

Billard, Alan N.

Sept 29/17 ABSENT

Apt 1st cl pvt fr pvt GO 23 Par 1 Hq
Trs & MP 77 Div NA Nov 1/17. Ab. on pass

Hallock, Roswell S.

Sept 19/17 ABSENT

Apt 1st cl pvt fr pvt GO 23 par 1, Hq
Trs & MP 77 Div. NA Nov 1/17. Ab. on pass
Transf fr 1st Co MP 77 Div Par 2 SO 24
Hq Trs & MP Nov 21/17. Joined S.D.

Tuthill, George L.

Sept 10/17

Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt 1st Co MP Nov 1/17.
Transf as 1st Cl pvt.

PRIVATES

Comins, Mathew F.

Sept 10/17 ABSENT

AWOL NOV 16 to 19/17. Forfeit \$6.00
SC Nov 22/17 Ab. on pass

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
P R I V A T E S			
Edwards, Harry J.	Sept 10/17		Transf fr 1st Co MP 77 Div Par 3, SO 24, Hqs Trs & M.P. 77 Div NA Nov.21/17 Joined S.D.
Gartner, Walter R.	Sept 19/17	ABSENT	Absent on pass.
Goepfert, William	Sept 10/17	ABSENT	Absent on pass.
Hausser, Gustave G.C.	Sept 10/17	ABSENT	Absent on pass.
△ Weinberg, Louis I.	Sept 10/17	ABSENT	Transf fr 2nd Co MP 77 Div Par 4 SO 24, Hq Trs and MP 77 Div NA Nov 21/17 Joined S.D. Two weeks confinement at hard labor SC Nov 1/17. Ab. on pass.
Whitehead, Horace J.	Sept 19/17	ABSENT	Absent on pass.
L O S S E S			
PRIVATES - 1ST CLASS			
Bowman, Harry M.	Sept 19/17		Transf to 1st Co MP 77 Div par 5, SO 24 Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div N.A. Nov 21/17 Left S.D.
P R I V A T E S			
Wechsler, Albert L.	Sept 29/ 17		Transf to 2nd Co. MP 77 Div pr par 6 SO24 Hqs Trs and MP 77 Div NA Nov 21/17 Left S.D.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Francis N. Bangs
 Capt. Inf. N.A.
 Commanding the Organization

STATION: *Camp Upton, N.Y.*

I certify that I have mustered the organization this *21* day of *December*, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harold A. Herrick
 Major 3rd Hq. Tr. & M.P.
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Detachment
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302d Train Hq & Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

January 1, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS:

WR

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, which should be entered in the column for "Remarks" and will be entered in the following order: (1) **WARRANTED OFFICERS**, including those returning to the organization, in order of rank; (2) **OFFICERS**, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, under each grade heading appearing in the order of the grades of warrant; (3) **ALL OTHERS**, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except warranted officers, will appear alphabetically. **CORPORALS** will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, and privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 302d Tr. Hq. & Military Police
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

NATL Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st day of January, 1918, to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Colonel John Howard.	Inf. N.A.		Commanding Regiment
Major Harold A. Herriok	Inf. R.C.		Commanding Battalion
Captain Francis N. Bangs	Inf RC		Re-commissioned fr Capt inf.N.A. to Capt Inf. ORC per par 18 SO 49 Hq 77 Div. Feb 18, 1918.
1st Lieutenant Lafayette Moody	Inf. N.A.		Duty with Hq.
2nd Lieutenant Joseph T. Quarll	V. R. C.		Assgd to 302d Tr Hq & MP pr par 17 SO 36 Hq 77 Div NA Feb. 3/18. Joined SD.
A T T A C H E D			
1st. Lieutenant Hollis E. Hogle, Jr.	Inf. R.C.		Duty with Hq
1st. Lieutenant George T. Vandermeulen	Inf. R.C.		Duty with Hq.
2nd Lieutenant Arthur C. Busch	Inf. R.C.		Duty with Hq
2nd Lieutenant Montgomery L. Francis	Inf. R.C.		Duty with Hq
2nd Lieutenant LeRoy W. Johnson REGIMENTAL SGT MAJOR	Inf. R.C.	Absent	Att to 302 Tr Hq & MP & on SD at Div Hq pr Par 4 SO 45, Hq 77 Div NA Feb 23/18. On D.S. Officer Training School, pr par 3 SO 1 Hq 77 div Jan 1/18.
Adams, Richard H. BATTALION SGT MAJOR	Sept 10/17	Absent	On D.S. Officers Training School, pr par 3 SO 1 Hq 77 div Jan 1/18.
Neary, Edward J. BATTALION SGT MAJOR	Sept 10/17	Absent	1721678 (Transf as Sgt fr Co. B, this regt (pr Par 2, SO 19, 302d Tr Hq & MP (Feb 23/18. Joined Feb 24. Aptd (Bn Sgt Maj pr Par 4 SO 19, 302d (Tr Hq & MP, Feb 23/18.
CORPORAL Whitehead, Horace J.	Sept 19/17		1721679 (Aptd Cpl fr Pvt pr Par 4, SO 19 (302 Tr Hq & MP, Feb 23/18.
WAGONERS Billard, Alan N.	Sept 29/17	Absent	Aptd Wagoner fr 1st Cl Pvt pr Par 4 SO 19, 302d Tr Hq & MP, Feb 23/18. On D.S. Officers Training School pr Par 3 SO 1, Hq 77 Div Jan 1/18.
Goepfert, William PRIVATE 1ST CLASS	Sept 10/17		1721680 (Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt pr Par 4 SO (19, 302nd Tr Hq & MP Feb 23/18
Hallock, Roswell S. PRIVATES	Sept 19/17		1721681 (D with Hq
Carlson, Carl A.	Sept 29/17		1721682 (Transf as pvt fr co A this regt (pr Par 3 SO 19, 302d Tr Hq & MP (Feb 23/18. Joined SD
Comins, Mathew F.	Sept 10/17		1721683 (D with Hq Feb 1 to 14. On 5 d (furlough Feb 14 to 18 inc. D

Edwards, Harry J.	Sept 10/17		1721684 (D with Hq (On 8 day furlough since Feb 21
Gartner, Walter R.	Sept 19/17	Absent	1721685 (AR 106
Holland, James C.	Dec 7/17		1721686 (Trfd as Pvt fr Co B this regt pr (Par 2 SO 19,302d Tr Hq & MP (Feb. 23/18. Joined SD
Ruhl, William H.	Sept 29/17		1721687 (Trfd as Pvt fr Co. A this regt (pr Par 3 SO 19,302nd Tr Hq & MP (Feb 23/18. Joined SD
Tuthill, George L.	Sept 10/17		1721688 (Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl pr (Par 5 SO 19, 302nd Tr Hq & MP (Feb 23/18.
Weinberg, Louis I.	Sept 10/17		1721689 (D with Hq

L O S S E S

2nd Lieutenant Albert A. Dunn	Inf. R.C.		Trfd to 310th Cav NA, Fort Ethen Allen, Vt pr Par 8, SO 48, Hq 77 Div. Feb 17/18 Left SD
2nd Lieutenant A. DeWitt Mason	Inf. R.C.		Trfd to 152nd Dep Brig pr par 7, SO 5, Hq 77 Div Jan 5/18. Left SD
2nd Lieutenant Henry M. McCormack	Inf. R.C.		Trfd to 152nd Dep Brig pr par 32, SO 50 Hq 77 Div Feb 19/18. Left SD
2nd Lieutenant William H. McLeod	V. R. C.		Trfd to Vet. Hosp #2 pr Par 16 SO 36 Hq 77 th Div NA Feb 3/18. Left SD
P R I V A T E Hausser, Gustav G. C.	Sept 10/17		Trfd to Hq Btn, A.E.F., pr Par 21, SO 43 Hq 77 Div Feb 13/18. Left SD

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT +7

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302d Tr Hq & Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E. F., France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

March 1st, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—(On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 302nd Tr. Hq. & Military Police
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

N. Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st **day of** March, **1918**.
to muster on the 30th **day of** April, **1918**.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>			
<u>Detachment left station at Camp Upton, N. Y., for overseas' duty March 28, 1918. Sailed from Portland, Me., March 29, 1918.</u>			
Colonel:			
EDWARD SIGERFOOS	Inf., N. A.		Assgd to command of 302nd Tr Hq. & M P., 77th Div NA per Par 25, S O 74 Hq 77th Div NA, March 15, 1918. Joined SD. Commanding Regt since.
Major:			
HAROLD A. HERRICK	Inf., R. C.		Commanding Battalion.
Captain:			
FRANCIS N. BANGS	Inf., R. C.		Duty with Hq.
1st Lieut.;			
LAFAYETTE MOODY	Inf., N. A.		Duty with Hq.
RGTL SGT-MAJOR			
ADAMS, RICHARD H.	Sept. 10/17		2448005 (Fr DS at 3d OCS Camp Upton, NY to (D per Par 73 S O 85 Hq 77th Div NA (March 26/18. Joined SD.
Bn Sgt-Major:			
NEARY, EDWARD J.	Sept. 10/17		2448346 (Fr DS at 3d OCS Camp Upton, NY to (D per Par 73 S O 85 Hq 77th Div NA (March 26/18. Joined SD.
Bn Sgt-Major:			
MCGORMACK, ALPHONSE L.	Sept. 10/17		1721678 (Duty with Hq.
Corporal:			
WHITEHEAD, HORACE J.	Sept. 19/17		1721679 (Duty with Hq.
Cooks:			
MEDFORD, GEORGE	March 22/18		1721694 (Assgd to 302d Tr Hq & MP per letter (fr H.O., 77 Div NA Mar 26/18. Joined (Mar 27/18. Aptd Cook V.O.C.O. 4/1/18.
PANNICK, WILLIAM S.	Feb. 27/18		1721692 (Assgd 302d Tr Hq & MP per letter (fr H.O. 77 Div NA Mar 4/18. Joined (Mar 14/18. Aptd Cook VOCC 4/1/18.
Wagoners:			
BILLARD, ALAN N.	Sept. 29/17	Absent	2448013 (Fr DS at 3d OCS Camp Upton, NY to (D per Par 73 S O 85 Hq 77th Div NA (March 26/18. Joined SD. (DS at Hq 77th Div NA per VOCC (April 26/18; left SD.
GONPERT, WILLIAM	Sept. 10/17		1721680 (Duty with Hq.
Private 1st Cl.:			
HALLOE, ROSWELL S.	Sept. 19/17		1721681 (Duty with Hq.
Privates:			
ABRAZ, SIMON P.	Feb. 25/18		1721690 (Assgd 302d Tr Hq & MP per letter (fr H.O., 77 Div NA Mar 4/18. Joined (Mar 8/18.

CERONE, SALVATORE	Oct 9/17		2443078 (Tfd fr 152 D.B. per par 41, SO 85 (Hq 77 Div NA Mar 26/18. Joined SD.
EDWARDS, HARRY J.	Sept. 10/17		1721684 (Duty with Hq
GARTNER, WALTER R.	Sept. 19/17		1721685 (Duty with Hq
HOLLAND, JAMES A.	Dec. 7/17		1721686 (Duty with Hq
PURCELL, JEREMIAH, JR	Oct. 5/17		1657249 (Tfd fr Co "I", 301 Inf Camp Devens, (Mass to Camp Upton NY, per par 5, (SO 70, Hq N.A.C. Mar 19/18. Assgd (to 302 Tr Hq & MP per Par 19, SO (77, Hq 77 Div NA Mar 18/18. Joined (SD.
REHL, WILLIAM E.	Sept. 29/17		1721687 (Duty with Hq
RUSSELL, GEORGE L.	Sept. 10/17		1721688 (Duty with Hq
<u>LOSERS</u>			
Colonel John Howard	Inf. N.A.		Relieved fr command of 302d Tr Hq & MP per Par 19, SO 65 Hq 77 Div NA Mar 5/18. Left SD.
Lieut. Colonel Austin P. Prescott	Inf. NA.		Assgd to command of 302d Tr Hq & MP per Par 30, SO 65, Hq 77 Div NA Mar 7/18 Joined SD. Relieved fr command per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Mar 15/18. Left SD.
1st Lieut. Hollis E. Hogle	Inf. R.C.		Relieved fr duty with 302d Tr Hq & MP per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Mar 27/18. Left SD.
1st Lieut. George E. Vandermeulen	Inf. R.C.		Relieved fr duty with 302d Tr Hq & MP per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Mar 27/18. Left SD.
2d Lieut. Arthur C. Busch	Inf. R.C.		Relieved fr duty with 302d Tr Hq & MP per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Mar 27/18. Left SD.
2d Lieut. Montgomery L. Francis	Inf. R.C.		Relieved fr duty with 302d Tr Hq & MP per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Mar 27/18. Left SD.
2d Lieut. LeRoy W. Johnson	Inf. R.C.		Relieved fr duty with 302d Tr Hq & MP per V.O.C.G. 77 Div NA Apr 24/18. Left SD.
<u>PRIVATES</u>			
Carlson, Carl A.	Sept 29/17	1721682	Tfd to 152d D.B. per par 25, SO 79, Hq 77 Div NA Mar 20/18. Left SD.
Citron, Benjamin A.			Tfd fr Sgt 152d D.B. to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt per Par 8 SO 22, Cantonment Hq. Camp Upton NY Mar 22d, 1918. Joined Mar 24/18. Tfd to 152d D.B. per Par 14 SO 81 Hq 77 Div NA Mar 25/18. Left SD.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Comins, Mathew F.	Sept 10/17		1721683 (Tfd to 152d D.B. per Par 14, SO (81. Hq. 77 Div NA Mar 22/18. Left (SD.
Kachicas, Thomas	Feb. /18		1721691 (Tfd to 152d D.B. per Par 14, SO (81. Hq. 77 Div NA Mar 22/18. Left (SD.
Weinberg, Louis I.	Sept. 10/17		1721689 (Tfd to Co. "A", 302d MP per par 3 (SO 21. 302d Tr Hq & MP Mar 7/18. (Left Mar 10/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Francis N. Bangs
Capt. Inf. R.C.
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this *30th* day of *April*, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harold A. Smith,
Major 5th R.C.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302d Tr Hq & Military Police

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E. F., France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.

Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge," (k) (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "A waiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

2. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of **Headquarters Detachment** of the **302d Tr.Hq. & Military Police**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

N. Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Lt.-Colonel REUBEN SMITH	Inf., N.A.		Assgd to 302d Tr Hq & MP per Memo Hq 77 Div A.E.F. June 13/18. Joined SD. Commdg Regiment since.
Major HAROLD A. HERRICK	Inf., R.C.		Commdg Bn. 302d MP. Aptd A.P.M., 77th Division, pr Par #2, 30 10, Hq 77 Div. A.E.F., May 4, 1918.
Captain FRANCIS N. BANGS	Inf., R.C.		Duty with Hq.
1st Lieutenant LAFAYETTE MOGDY	Inf., N.A.		Duty with Hq.
Bn.-Sgt-Major 1721678 McCormack, Alphonse L. ✓ Sergeant 1721679 Whitehead, Horace J. ✓	Sept 10/17 Sept 19/17		Duty with Hq. Apprd Sgt fr Cpl June 1/18 per SO 14 302d Tr Hq & MP, May 30/18, in accordance with Bull 22, GHQ. AEF, May 4/18.
Cooks 1721694 Medford, George ✓ 1721692 Pannick, William S. ✓	Mar 22/18 Feb 27/18	Absent	Fr D to Sk in Hospital, June 27/18. D with Hq.
Wagoners 2448013 Billard, Alan N. ✓	Sept 29/17	Absent	SD at Hq 77 Div fr May 1/18 to June 30/18. VOCC April 26/18.
1721680 Goepfert, William ✓ Pvt 1st Cl. 1721681 Hallock, Roswell S. ✓	Sept 10/17 Sept 19/17		D with Hq. D with Hq.
Privates 1721690 Ambres, Simon P. ✓ 2443078 Cerone, Salvatore	Feb. 25/18 Oct. 8/17		D with Hq. D with Hq.
1721684 Edwards, Harry J. ✓ 1721685 Gartner, Walter R. ✓	Sept 10/17 Sept 19/17		D with Hq. D with Hq.
1721686 Holland, James A. ✓ 1657249 Purcell, Jeremiah J. ✓	Dec. 7/17 Oct. 5/17		D with Hq. D with Hq.
1721687 Rubl, William H. 1721688 Tathill, George L. ✓	Sept 29/17 Sept 10/17		D with Hq. D with Hq.

L_O_S_S_E_S

Colonel
Edward Sigerfoos

Inf., N.A.

Tfd to US Army School, AEF. Left
May 1/18.

Regtl Sgt Mjr 2448005
Adams, Richard H.

Sept 10/17

Tfd as Regtl Sgt Mjr to 304 FA per
Par 10, SO 46, Hq 77 Div, AEF, June
17/18. Not yet left.

Bn Sgt Mjr 2448346
Neary, Edward J.

Sept 10/17

Fr D to Attached for D June 20/18.
(Officer Candidate)

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p><small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small></p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p><small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small></p>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Francis N. Bausep.
Capt., Inf. U.S.A.
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: *American Co. H.*

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Francis N. Bausep.
Capt., Inf. U.S.A.
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Attached

* Regular Army.

* National Army.

* Reserve Corps.

* ~~Indicate grade, service.~~

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302d Tr Hq & Military Police

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E. F., France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th

(Month and day.)

, 1918.

to the muster on June 30th

(Month and day.)

, 1918.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) ~~Members of the company or detachment.~~—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants, third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 302d Tr Hq & Military Police

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918 .

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918 .

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
<p>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>			
<p><u>G A T T A C H E D</u></p>			
<p>BN SERGEANT MAJOR</p>			
<p>Neary, Edward J. 2448346</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		
<p>Fr D as En Sgt Mjr to Attached for D</p>			<p>June 20/18 per Memo Hq 77 Div. (Officer Candidate)</p>
<p>Multiple empty rows for additional entries.</p>			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Lewis N. Bangs
Capt. U.S.A.
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: American E.I.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Lewis N. Bangs
Capt. U.S.A.
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE,
AMERICAN E. F.

July 31, 1918.

NOMINAL ROLL

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT
302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE,

OFFICERS:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Rank and Arm of Service:</u>
BANGS, FRANCIS W.	Captain, Infantry, R. C.
COOK, GEORGE W.	1st Lieut., Infantry, N. A.
HERRICK, HAROLD A.	Major, Infantry, R. C.
SMITH, REUBEN	Lieut.-Col., Infantry, N. A.

ENLISTED MEN:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Number:</u>	<u>Rank:</u>
BILLARD, ARAM W.	2448013	Wagoner.
BERONE, SALVATORE	2448078	Private.
DODGE, HARRY G.	1721848	Regimental Sergeant-Major.
EDWARDS, HARRY J.	1721684	Private.
FREY, JOHN M.	1721709	Battalion Sergeant-Major.
GARTNER, WALTER R.	1721685	Private.
GOFFERT, WILLIAM	1721680	Wagoner.
HALLOCK, ROWELL S.	1721681	Private 1st Class.
HOLLAND, JAMES A.	1721686	Private.
MCCORMACK, ALPHONSE L.	1721878	Battalion Sergeant-Major.
PANNICK, WILLIAM S.	1721692	Cook.
TURSELL, JEREMIAH Jr.	1657249	Private.
RUHL, WILLIAM H.	1721687	Private.
TUTHILL, GEORGE L.	1721688	Private.
WHITEHEAD, HORACE J.	1721679	Sergeant.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS, ORDINANCE & MEDICAL DETACHMENTS
(Company or Detachment)

of 302ND TRAIN HQ AND HQ BATTY POLICE
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN S. S.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918

Signature Isaac Ferrie, Col. Inf.
pr. H. Whitehead,
307 Train Hq. & Mt.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER
(Surname first)

RANK
(Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)

REMARKS
Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
* HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT *		
Bangs, Francis M.	Capt. Inf.	Duty as Adjutant with H q.
Cook, George W.	1st Lt. Inf.	Duty as Supply Officer with Hq.
Erwin, Isaac	Sol. Inf.	Duty with Hq. Commanding Regt.
Herrick, Harold A.	Major Inf.	C.O. Bn. 302nd M.P. and Assistant Provost Marshal 77th Div., AEF
Sejbon, Carl J. #1721724	Private	Absent sick in Field Hospital.
Billard, Alan H. #2443013	Wagner	SD Div. Intelligence Office.
Corone, Salvatore #2445078	Private	
Dodge, Harry G. #1721848	Regtl Sgt Mjr	
Edwards, Harry J. #1721684	Private	
Frey, John M. #1721709	Private	
Gartner, Walter P. #1721685	Private	
Goepfert, William #1721680	Wagner	
Hallock, Roswell S. #1721681	Private 1/c	
Holland, James I. #1721686	Private	
McCannack, Alphonse L. #1721678	Bn Sgt Mjr	
Mannick, William S. #1721692	Cook	
Zuhl, William V. #1721687	Private	
Tuthill, George L. #1721688	Private	
Whitehead, Horace J. #1721679	Sergeant	DS at Div. Statistical Office.

*** ORDNANCE DETACHMENT ***

Berman, Henry #1722035	Private	
Bowman, Harry M. #1722034	Private 1/c	
Lowenstein, Louis B. #1722036	Private	
Marshall, John F. #1722033	Sergeant	
Page, Dell H. #1722032	Ordnance Sgt	DS at Div. Ordnance Office

*** MEDICAL DETACHMENT ***

Davis, John L.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dentist.
Weisner, William P.	1st Lt. M.C.	Commanding Detachment
Axelrod, Benjamin #1722001	Private	
DeRinaldi, Giuseppe #1721998	Private 1/c	
Lyster, Merton E. #1721997	Sergeant	
McGuinness, Patrick #1721996	Sergeant 1/c	
Pinto, Joseph #849814	Private	
Wohlsler, Irving #1721999	Sergeant	
Terbat, Frederick C. #1722000	Private 1/c	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **HEADQUARTERS, ORDNANCE & MEDICAL DETACHMENTS**
(Company or Detachment)

of **302nd TRAIN HEADQUARTERS AND MILITARY POLICE**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **AMERICAN F. P.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **SEPTEMBER, 1918.**



Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT		
Bangs, Francis N.	Captain, Inf.	Adjutant, 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
Cook, George W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Supply Officer, 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
Erwin, Isaac	Colonel, Inf.	Commanding 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
Herrick, Harold A.	Major, Inf.	Asst. Provost Marshal, 77 Div., & Commanding Bn 302nd M.P.
Biliard, Alan N. 2448013	Wagoner	
Bolger, Patrick 1721720	Private	
Cerone, Salvatore 2443078	Private	
De Vita, James 1721881	Cook	
Dodge, Harry G. 1721848	Regtl Sgt Mjr	
Edwards, Harry J. 1721684	Private	
Frey, John M. 1721709	Bn Sgt Mjr	
Goepfert, William 1721680	Wagoner	
Hallock, Roswell S. 1721681	Private 1/c	
Holland, James A. 1721686	Private	
Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791	Private	
McCormack, Alphonse L. 1721678	Bn Sgt Mjr	
Pannick, William S. 1721692	Cook	
Ruhl, William H. 1721687	Private	
Tuthill, George L. 1721688	Private	
Whitehead, Horace J. 1721679	Sergeant	On DS at 77th Div Statistical Section.
ORDNANCE DETACHMENT		
Berman, Henry 1722035	Private	
Bowman, Harry 1722034	Private 1/c	
Lowenstein, Louis E. 1722036	Private	
Marshall, John F. 1722033	Sergeant	
Page, Dell H. 1722032	Ordnance Sgt.	On DS at 77th Div. Ordnance Office.
MEDICAL DETACHMENT		
Davis, John L.	1st Lt., D.C.	Dentist, 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
White, James M.	Captain, M.C.	Surgeon, 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
Axelrod, Benjamin 1722001	Private	
De Rinaldi, Giuseppe 1721998	Private 1/c	
Lyster, Merton E. 1721997	Sergeant	
McGuinness, Patrick J. 1721996	Sergeant 1/c	
Pinto, Joseph A. 648914	Private	
Wechsler, Irving 1721999	Sergeant	
Zerbst, Frederick G. 1722000	Private 1/c	

MONTHLY ROSTER

re

of HEADQUARTERS, ORDNANCE & MEDICAL DETACHMENTS
(Company or Detachment)

of 302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
<u>HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT</u>		
Bangs, Francis N.	Captain Inf	Adjutant, 302d Tr Hq & MP
Cook, George W.	1st Lt. Inf	Supply Officer, 302 Tr Hq & MP
Erwin, Isaac	Colonel Inf	Commanding 302d Tr Hq & MP
Herrick, Harold A.	Major Inf	Asst. Provost Marshal, 77 Div. & Comdng 302 M.P. Bn.
Perry, Robert M.	2nd Lt. Inf	Duty with Hq
Schimmel, Elmer T.	2nd Lt. Inf	Duty with Hq
Billard, Alan N. 2443013	Wagoner	
Belger, Patrick 1721720	Private	
Cerone, Salvatore 2443078	Private	
DeVita, James 1721881	Cook	
Dixon, Robert 2448253	Reg Sgt Maj	
Edwards, Harry J. 1721684	Private	
Frey, John H. 1721709	Bn Sgt Maj	
Goepfert, William 1721680	Wagoner	
Hallock, Roswell S. 1721681	Pvt 1st Cl	
Holland, James A. 1721686	Private	
Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791	Private	
McCormack, Alphonse L. 1721678	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pannick, William S. 1721692	Cook	
Rial, William H. 1721687	Private	
Tuthill, George L. 1721688	Private	
Whitehead, Horace J. 1721679	Sergeant	DS at 77th Div. Statistical Section.
<u>ORDNANCE DETACHMENT</u>		
Berman, Henry 1722035	Private	
Bowman, Harry 1722034	Private 1/e	
Lowenstein, Louis E. 1722036	Private	
Marshall, John F. 1722033	Sergeant	
Page, Dell H. 1722032	Ordnance Sgt	DS at 77th Div. Ordnance Office.
<u>SANITARY DETACHMENT</u>		
Davis, John L.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dentist, 302 Tr Hq & MP
White, James M.	Major, M.C.	Surgeon, 302 Tr Hq & MP
Axelrod, Benjamin 1722001	Private	
DeRinaldi, Giuseppe 1721998	Private 1/e	
McGuinness, Patrick J. 1721996	Sergeant 1/e	
Pinto, Joseph A. 648914	Private	
Wechsler, Irving 1721999	Sergeant	
Zerbst, Frederick C. 1722000	Private 1/e	

Roster of Hqrs Detachment, 502d Train Hqrs & 77th M.P. Co. At Midnight Nov. 30, 1918.

Colonel (Inf.)

1. Erwin, Isaac

Major (Inf)

1. Herrick, Harold A.

Captain (Inf)

1. Bangs, Francis H.

1st Lieutenant (Inf)

1. Cook, George W.

A T T A C H E E

1st Lieutenant (V.C.)

1. Myers, Samuel North Hd 23rd.

Regimental Sergeant Major

1. Caff, John S. D. 1,721,707. Joined 10th.

Battalion Sergeants Major

1. McCormack, Alphonse L. 1,721,678

2. Frey, John M. 1,721,700

Sergeant

1. Whitehead, Horace J. 1,721,679. Absent
DS at Statistical Section, Hq 77 Div.
since Aug 19/18.

Cooks

1. De Vita, James 1,721,681.

2. Pannick, William S. 1,721,682.

Wagoners

1. Billard, Alan H. 2,448,013.

2. Goepfert, William 1,721,680.

Private 1/c

1. Hallock, Russell S. 1,721,681.

Privates

1. Belgur, Patrick 1,721,729.

2. Carone, Salvatore 2,448,078.

3. Edwards, Harry J. 1,721,684.

4. Holland, James A. 1,721,686.

5. Leary, Malcolm A. 1,721,791.

6. O'Hara, James 1,708,948. Joined
1st.

7. Dahl, William H. 1,721,687.

8. Tathill, George L. 1,721,688.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Regimental Sergeant Major

1. Dixon, Robert 2,448,253.
Transfd 7th.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302nd Train Headquarters
(Company or Detachment)

of American E. F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
(Station)

at

Correct as of the last day of December, 1918

Signature Isaac Erwin
Col. Erwin
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS		
<u>Headquarters Det.</u>		
Officers:		
Erwin, Isaac	Colonel, Inf.	Commanding.
Banks, Francis W.	Captain, Inf.	A.P.M., 77 Div.
Cook, George W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Supply Officer
<u>Enlisted Men:-</u>		
Behrens, Ernest H.	1717688	Cook
Billard, Alan W.	2448013	Wagoner
Cerone, Salvatore	2443078	Private
Cuff, John S.D.	1721707	Reg. Sgt. Mjr.
Edwards, Harry J.	1721584	Private
Frey, John M.	1721709	Bn. Sgt. Mjr.
Goepfert, William	1721680	Wagoner
Hallock, Roswell S.	1721681	Private 1/c
Holland, James A.	1721686	Private
Leary, Malcolm A.	1721791	Private
McCormack, Alphonse L.	1721578	Bn. Sgt. Mjr.
O'Hara, James	1703948	Private.
Pannick, William S.	1721692	Cook
Ruhl, William H.	1721687	Private
Tuthill, George L.	1721688	Private
Whitehead, Horace J.	1721679	Sergeant
<u>Ordnance Det.</u>		
<u>Enlisted Men:</u>		
Bernan, Henry	1722035	Private
Bowman, Harry M.	1722034	Private 1/c
Lowenstein, Louis E.	1722036	Private
Marshall, John F.	1722033	Sergeant Ord.
<u>Sanitary Det.</u>		
Officers:		
Davis, John L.	1st Lt., DC	Absent with leave.
Prior, Joseph	1st Lt., MC	D.S. at Army.
Street, Oscar J.	1st Lt., MC	
<u>Enlisted Men:-</u>		
Axelrod, Benjamin	1722001	Private
De Rinaldi, Giuseppe	1721998	Private 1/c
Lyster, Merton E.	1721997	Sergeant MC
McQuinness, Patrick J.	1721996	Sgt 1/c MC
Pinto, Joseph	648914	Private
Wechsler, Irving	1721999	Sergeant MC
Zerbst, Frederick C.	1722000	Private 1/c
<u>Veterinary Field Units</u>		
Clark, Richard M.	2nd Lt VC	On DS pr Div. Vet.
<u>Enlisted Men:-</u>		
DeMartino, Michael	1695413	Private
Karpowitch, Joseph	1695149	Farrier
Wells, Jerome B.	1704681	Farrier
Whalen, James J.	1700518	Private 1/c

ROSTER OF 303RD TRENCH HEADQUARTERS.

AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

Colonel (Inf)

1. Lewis, Isaac

1st Lieut. (Inf)

1. Mann, Wilbur F. Jd 1st.

Regimental Sqts Major

1. Carr, John S.D. 1721707
2. Dodge, Harry G. 1721646 Jd Jan 24.

Battalion Sqts Major

1. McJannet, Alphease L. 1721678
2. Frey, John M. 121709

Sergeant

1. Whithead, Horace J. 1721679

Cooks

1. Behrens, Ernest K. 1717688
2. Madford, George 1721693. Jd 11th.
3. Pawick, William S. 1721692

Wagners

1. Billard, Alan W. 2448013
2. Goofer, William 1721680

Private 1/s

1. Mallock, Roswell 1721681

Privates

1. Carone, Salvatore 2448078
2. Holland, James A. 1721686
3. Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791
4. O'Hara, James 1703948
5. Kuhl, William E. 1721687
6. Futhill, George L. 1721688
7. Edwards, Harry J. 1721684

LEAVES DURING THE MONTH

Captain (Inf)

1. Sange, Francis H. Left 27th.

1st Lieut. (Inf)

1. Cook, George W. Not yet left

ROSTER OF 302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Colonel (Inf)

1. Erwin, Isaac

1st Lt. (Inf)

1. Vincent, Bird J. Jd 1st.

Regimental Sgts Major

1. Cuff, John S.D. 1721707
2. Dodge, Harry G. 1721848

Battalion Sgts Major

1. McCormack, Alphonse L. 1721678) A.S.M. 20th.
2. Frey, John M. 1721709

Sergeant

1. Whitehead, Horace J. 1721679

Cooks

1. Behrens, Ernest H. 1717688
2. Medford, George 1721693
3. Pannick, William S. 1721692

Wagoners

1. Coepfert, William 1721680
2. Hallock, Roswell S. 1721681

Private 1/c

1. Ruhl, William H. 1721687

Privates

1. Cerone, Salvatore 2443078 D.S. at
Kennes University since 28th.
2. Edwards, Harry J. 1721684
3. Holland, James A. 1721686
4. Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791
5. O'Hara, James 1703948
6. Tutthill, George L. 1721688

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1st Lieut. (Inf)

1. Horn, Wilbur P. Tfd 1st.

Wagoner

1. Billard, Alan N. Tfd. Left 14th.

ROSTER OF 302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS

AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

Colonel (Inf)

- 1
1. Erwin, Isaac Tfd Slt Not yet left

1st Lt. (Inf)

1. Vincent, Bird J.

Regimental Sgts. Major

1. Cuff, John S.D. 1721707
2. Dodge, Harry G. 1721648

Battalion Sgts. Major

1. McCormack, Alphonse L. 1721678 Re-
J1 ~ AWL 2nd.
2. Frey, John H. 1721709

Sergeant

1. Whitehead, Horace, J. 1721679

Cooks

1. Behrens, Ernest H. 1717688
2. Medford, George 1721693
3. Pannick, William B 1721692

Wagoners

1. Gouffert, William 1721680
2. Hallock, Roswell S. 1721681

Private 1/c

1. Kohl, William H. 1721687

Privates

1. Cerone, Salvatore 2449078 D.S. at
Kansas University since Feb 28th.
2. Edwards, Harry J. 1721686 Abs with
leave since 27th.
3. Hoders, Harold A. 1885145 3d Slt
4. E Holland, James A. 1721688 AWL since
27th.
5. Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791
6. O'Hara, James 1703948
7. Tathill, George L. 1721688

ROSTER OF SANITARY DET., 302ND TRAIN HQRS

AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

Major M.C.

1. White, Joseph M. Jd 7th

1st Lieut (D.C.)

1. McCarthy, Frank P.

Sergeant 1/c (M.D.)

1. Golub, Herman 1713609 Jd 4th

Sergeant (M.D.)

1. Lyster, Marton E. 1721997 D.S. at
AEF University, became since 9th.

Privates 1/c

1. De Rinaldi, Giuseppe 1721996

2. Long, James H. 411519

Privates

1. Anelred, Benjamin 1722001

2. Pinto, Joseph 648914 D.S.
AEF University, became since 5th.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1st Lieut, M.C.

1. Fordyce, Alexander W. Tfd 7th

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DET., 302ND TRAIN HQ AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Marshall, John F. 1722033

SGT OF ORDNANCE

1. Baker, Merle J. 1662288 DS since
Jan 26th at Div. Ord Off. 77 Div.

PRIVATE 1/c

1. Bowman, Harry M. 1722034 DS since
20th at Div. Ord. Off. 77th Div.

PRIVATE

1. Berman, Henry 1722035

ROSTER OF VETERINARY FIELD UNITS, SECOND TRAIN HQ AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919

1st Lieuts. V.C.

1. Duff, V.R. Jd 25th
2. Kord, C.E. Jd 25th

Farriers

1. Goldstein, Abraham 2443472
2. Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149
3. Martin, Richard W. 2448335

Privates 1/c

1. Smith, George W. 1715170
2. Whalen, James J. 1700518

Privates

1. Connolly, Thomas 3172113
2. DeMartino, Michael 1695413

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Farrier

1. Wells, Jerome B. 1704651 Tfd 16th

2nd Lieut (V.C.)

1. McLaren, Harley E. Tfd 25th

(Note) Farriers Goldstein, and Martin and
Pvt. Smith omitted from February
Roster in error.

ROSTER OF MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #202

AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919

2nd Lieut. (V.O)

1. Malcom, Harley E. J4 25th

Sergeant

1. MacIntyre, Joseph L. 1695073

Corporals

1. Hensel, Thos. W. 1721214

2. Ward, John F. 1698759

3. Baubofer, Sebastian V 1695116

4.

HORSESHOER

1. Barnett, James 1721876

Farrier

1. Loschert, Louis 1716093

Wagoner

1. De Cesare, Louis 1695411

Privates 1/s

1. Cooper, Harry 1698557 Abs sk

since 6th

2. Weismann, Herbert A. 1717851

3. Wanner, Arthur 1712511

Privates

1. Barkay, Louis 1714297

2. Dietch, Henry E. 2444423

3. Freeman, Philip 1695137

4. Fleischer, Louis 2444158

5. Howe, Byron D. 703755

6. Latronice, Louis 1717035 Abs with
leave since 17th.

7. Ott, John 1703680

8. Searson, Daniel J 1700509

9. Wallace, Michael 1695498

10. Warren, Otis J. 1695192 J4 29th

LOSERS DURING THE MONTH

2nd Lieut V.O.

1. Stark, Abraham H. Tfd 1st

Private 1/s

1. Schatz, Morris, 1715633 Tfd 11th

Private

1. Hodera, Harold Z 1695145 Tfd 31st

File and Mail Policy

NOV 5 1920

ROSTER OF 302ND TRAIN BARRACKS

AT MIDNIGHT APRIL 30, 1919.

Colonel (Inf)

1. McGrew, Milton L. Jd 1st

1st Lt. (Inf)

1. Vincent, Bird J.

Regimental Sgt Mjr

1. Cuff, John S.D. 1721707

Battalion Sgts Mjr

1. McCormack, Alphonse L. 1721678
2. Frey, John H. 1721709

Sergeant

1. Whitehead, Horace J. 1721679

Cooks

1. Behrens, Ernest H. 1717688
2. Medford, George 1721693
3. Fannick, William S. 1721692

Attached 2nd Lt. Inf.

1. Dodge, Harry G. Jd 24th.

Wagoners

1. Mallock, Roswell B. 1721681
2. Tuvhill, George L. 1721688

private 1/c

1. Ruhl, William H. 1721687

Privates

1. Hoders, Harold S. 1695145
2. Holland, James A. 1721686
3. Leary, Malcolm A. 1721791

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Colonel, Inf

1. Erwin, Isaac Tfd to 307 Inf.
Left 1st.

Reg. Sgt. Mjr

1. Dodge, Harry G. Hon. Disch. 23rd.

Wagoner

1. Gospiert, William 1721680
Tfd to 77 MP Co Left 3rd

Privates

1. Corone, Salvatore. Tfd to 1st Repl.
Depot, April 8th Left.
2. Edward, Harry J. Tfd to 77 MP Co
Left 3rd.

all cleared JUL 12 1929 ✓

ROSTER OF ENLISTED MEN

302nd TRAIN HEADQUARTERS

Mil. Police May 1919

File under Headquarters.

Headquarters Detachment

Cuff, John S.D.	Reg.Sgt.Mjr.	Hallock, Roswell S.	Wagoner
McCormack, Alphonse L.	Bn.Sgt.Mjr	Tuthill, George L.	Wagoner
Frey, John M.	Bn.Sgt.Mjr	Ruhl, William H.	Pvt 1/c
Whitchhead, Horace J.	Sergeant	Hodors, Harold Z.	Pvt
Behrens, Ernest H.	Cook	Holland, James P.	Pvt
Medford, George	Cook	Leary, Malcolm A.	Pvt
Pannick, William S.	Cook		

Ordnance Det.

Marshall, John F.	Ord.Sgt.	Berman, Henry	Pvt
-------------------	----------	---------------	-----

*Abstracts made by
ABK July 2/20*

Sanitary Det.

Golub, Herman	Sgt 1/c	Zerbst, Frederick C.	Pvt 1/c
Lyster, Merton	Sgt	Aelred, Benjamin	Pvt
De Rinaldi, Giuseppe	Pvt 1/c	Pinto, Joseph A.	Pvt

*Abstracts made by
ABK 7/2/20*

Veterinary Field Units

Goldstein, Abraham	Farrier	Whalen, James J.	Pvt 1/c
Karpowitch, Joseph	Farrier	Cennolly, Thomas	Pvt
Martin, Richard W.	Farrier	De Martino, Michael	Pvt
Smith, George W.	Pvt 1/c		

*Abstracts made by
ABK 7/2/20*

7 Inches

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO.

425

REEL NO.

13.9

PRODUCTION DATA

INDEXING DATA

CHECK

	DATE	HOUR	BEGINS WITH	
STARTED	5/8/51	10:00	Co. A 114th In. Ho 4 mp	30 Nov 1917
			1 Det Company 115th In Ho 4 mp	30 Apr 1918
FINISHED	5/8/51	1:00	2 Det 817th In Ho 4 mp	31 Oct 1917
			3 Det. Vet. Sec. 381st Ho 4 mp.	Apr 1918
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		3 hrs		
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1770		

APPROVED A. A. Ichniński
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR

ENDS WITH Det. Co. 302nd In. Ho 4 mp 12 July 1920

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

5/8/51

DATE

A. Graziano

SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

MUSTER ROLLS & ROSTERS

NOV 1912-DEC 1939

AGO MICROFILMING JOB NO. 425

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION CENTER



**REEL
NO.**

13.10

START OF **RETAKE**

THE IMAGES APPEARING BETWEEN THIS POINT AND THE "END OF RETAKE" ARE TRUE COPIES OF RECORDS, MICROPHOTOGRAPHS OF WHICH WERE MISSING OR PROVED UNSATISFACTORY ON INSPECTION OF THE ORIGINAL REEL.

TO PRESERVE THE INTEGRITY OF THE FILES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STANDARDS PROMULGATED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES COUNCIL UNDER PUBLIC LAW 115. 78TH CONG. 1ST SESS., THE ABOVE MENTIONED RECORDS WERE REPHOTOGRAPHED AS AN ADDENDUM OF THE ORIGINAL REEL.

FOR DESCRIPTION OF REPHOTOGRAPHED MATERIAL SEE THE OPERATOR'S "RETAKE CERTIFICATE" AT END OF THIS RETAKE SECTION.

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 307th Hdqrs. Train & M.P.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Gordon, Georgia.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k (4)), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Co. A. of the 307 Hqrs Tr & M.P.
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,
 to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
Captain			
William T Wingo Capt Inf C R C			Comdg Co Assgd Co per par 1 86 61 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17. Assumed Command Nov 20/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
Benjamin C Sale 2nd Lt Inf C R C			On duty with Co Assgd Co per par 1 80 61 Hqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17 Joined Nov 20/17.
Gordon D Palmer 2nd Lt Inf C R C			Attached to Co per par 1 80 61 Hqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17 Joined Nov 20/17
1st Sergeant			
Rogers, Bernard C	Oct 6/17		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O ⁵ Nov 23/17
Supply Sergeant			
Kelly Lawrence	Sept 6/17		Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O ⁵ Nov 23/17 On 5 days' leave Dec 22/17 to Dec 27/17
Mess Sergeant			
Johnston Joseph E	Sept 4/17		Absent sk fr Dec 19-26/17 at Woodstock Ga
Sergeants			
Crowell William M	Oct 3/17		On 5 days' leave Nov 28/17 to Dec 3/17
Corporals			
Baldwin John S	Sept 4/17		
Burton Frank A	Sept 5/17		
Pitt William D	Oct 6/17		
Cochran Oss P	Sept 19/17		
Brassell Malcom S	Sept 5/17		

Terker Harry J	Oct 10/17		Transferred fr 22nd Co 1 st 2nd Dep Brig Per SO 64 Hdqrs 77th Div Camp Upton NY Oct 26/17 Assgd to and joined Co Oct 31/17
Thomas Aloysious J	Sept 19/17		Transferred fr Co B 312th Inf Per SO 68 Hdqrs 78th Div Camp Dix N Y Nov 8/17 Assgd to and joined Co Nov 16/17
Waltz Charles J	Sept 31/17	Absent with	Transferred fr Co K 311th Inf Per SO 68 Hdqrs 78th Div Camp Dix N J Nov 8/17 Assgd to and joined Co Nov 15/17
Wandelt Archibald H	Oct 8/17		Transferred fr 14th Co 1st prov reg per SO 64 Hdqrs 77th Div Camp Upton N Y Oct 26/17 Assgd to and joined Co Oct 31/17
Waters Thomas J	Sept 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 30 th Inf Per Par 2 SO 70 Hdqrs 77th Div Camp Upton N Y Nov 1/17 Assgd to and joined Co Nov 8/17
White Joseph A	Oct 3/17		Transferred fr 3rd Co 1st Bn Dep Brig 76th Div Camp Devens Mass Oct 23/17 Assgd to and joined Co Oct 29/17
Wilson Andrew W	Sept 23/17		Transferred fr Co A 301st Inf Per SO 61 Hdqrs MAC Camp Devens Mass Nov 7/17 Assgd to and joined Co Nov 14/17
Woods James A	Oct 4/17		Forfeit five days pay SO Nov 22/17
Young Samuel K	Oct 3/17		Transferred fr 37th Co Tr Bn Dep Brig Per Par 1 SO 61 MAC Camp Devens Mass Nov 7/17 Assgd to and joined Co Nov 14/17
Zelko, Martin	Sept 18/17		
Zerle Francisco G	Oct 3/17		Transferred fr 49th Co 13th Bn Dep Brig Per SO 49 Hdqrs Camp Lee Va Oct 20/17 Assgd to and joined Co Oct 21/17.
Transferred Captain			
Ernest C Kuhlo Capt Cav O R C			Transferred Per Par 2 SO 61 Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17 Relieved of command Nov 20/17.
2nd Lieutenant with			
Harold A Lyons 2nd Lt Cav O R C			Transferred Per Par 2 SO 61 Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17 Relieved of duty Nov 20/17
2nd Lieutenant with			
Hamilton H Bond 2nd Lt Cav O R C			Transferred Per Par 2 SO 61 Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 16/17 Relieved of duty Nov 20/17
Discharged			
Corporal			
Wesley Ottis H	Sept 21/17		Hon Disch Dec 1 st /17 on SCD 3rd Ind Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Dec 13/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful.

*See in
Continental
Camp Gordon
on branch
file 26/17
5775*

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Privates			
Ford Harry	Oct 4/17		Hon Disch Nov 28/17 on SCD 2nd Ind Hdqrs 82nd Div Nov 24/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful
Knittel Louis L	Oct 11/17		Hon Disch Dec 24/17 on SCD 2nd Ind Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Dec 20/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful
Loftus William A	Sept 18/17		Hon Disch Dec 24/17 on SCD 2nd Ind Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Dec 20/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful
Mullavey William F	Oct 2/17		Hon Disch Dec 1 st /17 on SCD 2nd Ind Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Dec 13/17 Character very good Service honest and faithful
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Randall E A	Aug 1 st /17		Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt to 307th Amn Tr SO 8 th Hdqrs 82 Div Nov 26/17
Privates			
Charles George M	Sept 22/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Det this Regt SO 16 Nov 13/17
Hudson Frank M	Oct 3/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Det this Regt SO 16 Nov 13/17
Justis Ridley M	Sept 22/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Det this Regt SO 10 Nov 1/17
Wesley Frank G	Oct 6/17		Transferred to Hdqrs Det this Regt SO 23 Dec 10/17
Worsham Hugh S	Sept 28/17		Transferred to 307th Amn Tr Per Par 7 SO Hdqrs 82nd Div Camp Gordon Ga Nov 30/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

J. J. [Signature]
 Capt. [Signature]
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: *Camp Gordon Ga*

I certify that I have mustered the organization this *31st* day of *Dec*, 191*7*, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Frank [Signature]

COLONEL, INFANTRY, U. S. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

MONTHLY ROSTER

of W.A.
(Company or Detachment)

of 307th Military Police
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Belleville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: Borden D. Palmer

1st Lieut. U. S. A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
Frank L. McCoy	2nd Lt. Inf. R.C.	On duty with company.
Borden D. Palmer	1st Lt. N.A.	On duty with company.
Benjamin J. Sells	Capt. Inf.R.C.	In command of company.
ENLISTED MEN		
Allen, Raymond H	1919419 Private	
Ameno, Henry A	1919420 Private	
Baker, Walter S	1919383 Corporal	
Ballard, Maynard	1919421 Private	
Baldwin, John S	1919372 Sergeant	
Ballerini, Veto	2148154 Private	
Barnes, Nathaniel W	1919422 Private	
Beeler, Luther L	1919377 Sergeant	
Bentrude, George C	2558837 Private	
Bowen, John	1919423 Private	
Brassell, Malcom S	1919374 Sergeant	
Britt, Matthew	1919454 Private	
Brown, Elliott C	1919425 Private	
Bryant, William A	1919426 Private lcl.	
Bucaria, Anthony C	1919399 Pvt. lcl.	
Buckley, John C	1919427 Private	
Carr, Raymond S	1923067 Pvt.lcl.	
Carter, Ray J	1919429 Private	
Clougherty, John C	1919433 Private	
Cochran, Oma P	1919375 Sergeant	
Cole, Harry S	2151767 Corporal	
Conway, John H	2136170 Private	
Cooper, Harry	1919400 Pvt. lcl.	
Cragg, Joseph A	2224997 Private	
Crawford, William G	1919378 Private	
Curtis, Alvin R	1919436 Private	
Dagley, George W	1919379 Sergeant	
Davis, Cecil	1919367 Sergeant	
De Forge, Ernest L	1919396 Bugler	
Dolan, Bimond T	2147722 Private	
Donnelly, Thomas J	1919380 Private	
Dunham, Henry A	1919437 Private	
Durrett, Robert E	1919438 Private	
Eggert, William F	1919439 Private	
Epperson, Charles A	1919440 Private	
Erlanson, Herman	2152910 Private	
Evans, Benjamin H	1919450 Private	
Evans, William H	1919441 Private	
Fenkart, Otto	1919401 Pvt. lcl.	
Fimey, Joseph C	1919443 Private	
Fischer, Edwin G	2433737 Private	
Foley, Patrick J	1919444 Pvt. lcl.	
Frencken, Harry C	1919446 Pvt. lcl.	
Fry, Joseph	1919447 Pvt. lcl.	
Fuchs, Joseph	1919448 Wagoner	
Fuller, William	1919449 Private	
Gannelli, Louis	1919459 Private	
Gibson, Robert G	1923288 Pvt. lcl.	
Gilbert, William B	1919385 Pvt. lcl.	Reduced fr Cook to Pvt CO 19 11 Aug '18.
Girdzeumis, William A	1919451 Private	
Golden, Edward	1919452 Private	
Greenhouse, Nathan	1919397 Bugler	
Haaran, William C	1919376 Private	
Hall, Estle H	1919388 Wagoner	
Harvey, Edward F	2150767 Corporal	
Hayes, Patrick J	1919394 Horse shoer	
Hess, James P	1919371 Mess Sgt.	
Herrmann, Otto J	2148280 Private	
Hibbett, Ira K	1919453 Private	
Hill, Carl W	1948258 Private	
Hipsher, Sherman	1919454 Private	
Hunt, Arthur E	2155576 Private	
Hunt, Gerald W	2152928 Private	
Hurley, Michael J	1919456 Corporal	Aptd

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Irwin, Walter	1919446	Private
Jones, Grover C	1919470	Private
Kearns, William A	1919463	Private
Kennedy, James	1919403	Pvt. 1st.
Kelly, Daniel J	1919464	Private
Kelly, Frank J	1919384	Corporal
Latham, Lewis E	2230003	Private
Leahy, Adolph H	2146919	Private
Levy, Milton	1919404	Pvt. 1st.
Link, August R	2159334	Private
Longo, Harold E	1919471	Private
Luckenbill, Millard L	1919406	Corporal
Lugher, Harry E	1919472	Private
Lyden, Joseph F	2427104	Private
Maloney, Lario E	1919473	Pvt. 1st.
Masiello, Nicholas	1919474	Private
Maynard, Daniel S	1919475	Pvt. 1st.
Mandelovitz, Samuel	1919476	Private
McCurry, Bruce B	1919389	Private
McKenna, John J	1919481	Private
McMillan, Converse H	1919419	Corporal
McMurray, John T	1919482	Private
Mulvihill, Joseph M	1919408	Pvt. 1st.
Murray, James J	1919479	Private
Needham, Aubrey C	1919403	Private
Newsome, Will D	1919484	Private
Norman, Wright	1919390	Horseshoer
Olsen, Wilton	2157535	Private
Paco, Earl	1919396	Horseshoer
Paco, William B	1923072	Pvt. 1st.
Parton, Sam S	1919485	Private
Paul, Amos	1919381	Sergeant
Packings, Joseph F	1919410	Corporal
Petrich, Otto E	2146937	Private
Petty, Elliott L	1919487	Private
Pflug, Fred J	1919488	Pvt. 1st.
Phoenix, Alfred J	2149237	Corporal
Pitt, William D	1919370	Sergeant
Reckner, Robert G	2151776	Corporal
Rehorn, Thomas H	2160562	Private
Reilly, Charles L	1919411	Pvt. 1st.
Robertson, Grady H	1919412	Cook
Roder, Harry W	2163432	Private
Rogers, Bernard C	1919369	1st. Sgt.
Rothfus, John	2154689	Private
Rowland, Joel E	1919489	Private
Rucker, Isaac	1919490	Private
Rusted, Oscar	2162225	Private
Ryan, James F	1919491	Private
Saunders, Fred H	1919492	Pvt. 1st.
Schmidt, Otto	1919397	Cook
Schweizer, William	1919413	Pvt. 1st.
Shaw, Roscoe S	1919391	Sergeant
Simmons, Francis W	1919415	Mechanic
Smith, Jesse E	1919495	Private
Spars, Alfred R	2146434	Private
Stapleton, Howard D	1919497	Corporal
Starnes, Sam P	1919498	Private
Stephenson, Herman A	1919416	Sergeant
Storchi, Ernest B	1919499	Pvt. 1st.
Stewart, Murray	1919500	Private
Stone, Frank L	1919501	Private
Storms, George R	1919392	Saddler
Strain, Clarence C	2148201	Private
Straub, Peter P	1919502	Private
Streichler, Herbert B	1919503	Corporal
Sylvia, Manuel P	1919505	Private
Torker, Harry J	1919417	Pvt. 1st.
Thomas, Aloysius J	1919507	Pvt. 1st.
Thomas, William	1919393	Mechanic
Wandolt, Archibald	1919418	Corporal
Waters, Thomas J	1919510	Private
Watson, John	2229864	Private
Webb, Herbert	1919366	Stbl. Sgt.
Wesley, Frank G	1919362	Private
White, Joseph A	1919511	Private
Wickham, Omar	1919512	Private
Wilson, Andrew W	1919513	Private
Woods, James A	1919514	Private
Yancy, William G	1919515	Private
LOBBED		
Discharged		
TRANSFERRED		
PRIVATE 1st. &		
PRIVATE.		
Jones, Loran	1919461	Private
Lampe, Edwin A	2434303	Private
Shields, Ben C	1919414	Pvt. 1st.
To be found at Hd Lab for 3 mos & to forfeit his pay for same period comm 17 August, '18.		
And Cook fr Pvt. 1st. CO. 19 11 Aug. '18.		
Transfd to Pvt. to Pvt. Hq. Detmt. 82nd Div., per par 2 SO 197 Hq. 82nd Div. AEF., 29 August '18.		
Transfd. fr Pvt. to Pvt. Hq. Detmt. 307th T R & M P per par 1 RSO 147 17 August 1918.		
Transfd. fr Pvt. 1st. to Pvt Hq Detmt 82nd Div., per par 3 SO 197 Hq 82nd Div AEF 29 August '18.		

JOB NO.

REEL NO

425

13.10

RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING BETWEEN "START OF RETAKE" AND THIS "RETAKE CERTIFICATE" ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW.

307th Hq Train & MP, Co A, 31 Oct 1917

307th MP, Co A, 31 Aug 1918

DATE

SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

11 May 1951

Schreiner

END OF

RETAKE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

MUSTER ROLLS & ROSTERS

NOV 1912-DEC 1939

AGO MICROFILMING JOB NO. 425

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION CENTER



**REEL
NO.**

1

3

.

1

0



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

200-8

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.
* National Guard, State of
* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detach. Med. Corps attached to
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302nd Hdqrs. Trains & Military
(Regiment, corps, or department.) Police
at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st 1917
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. *AR*

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED OF ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be entered on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have previously been in the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another at short intervals, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first. *Ex. Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.*

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 81, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.
(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority, the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 4913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Detach. Med. Corps attached to of the **302nd Hdqrs. Trains & Military Police**
(Company or detachment.) **31st** (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 1917,
 to muster on the **28** day of **February**, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAINS			
David W. Overton	M.R.C.		Commanding Detachment
Harry P. Menoken	M.R.C.		On duty
1st. Lieutenants Kenneth M. Davis	M.R.C.		On duty
John L. Davis	D.R.C.		On duty
Frank P. McCarthy	D.R.C.		On duty
Sergeants First Class Lemmon, Harry	Nov. 24/13		Casually attached to this Detachment per memo. order Div. Surgeon dated Dec. 3, 1917, Reported for duty Dec. 3, 1917
Sergeants Cohn, Benjamin	June 30/17		Casually attached to this Detachment per memo. order Div. Surgeon dated Dec. 3, 1917 reported for duty Dec. 3, 1917.
Harper, Chauncey W	Aug. 2/17.		Aptd. Sgt. Med. Dept. U.S.A. per warrant dated Jan. 10, 1918 sgd. Lt. Col. Reynolds.
Lyster, Merton E	Aug. 1/17		Aptd. Sgt. Med. Dept. U.S.A. per warrant dated Jan. 10, 1918 sgd. Lt. Col. Reynolds.
McGuinness, Patrick J	Aug. 23/17		Aptd. Sgt. Med. Dept. U.S.A. per warrant dated Jan. 10, 1918. Sgd. Lt. Col. Reynolds
Privates First Class De Rinaldi, Guiseppi	Sept. 29/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1 st cl Med. Dept. N.A. Feb. 20, 1918 per order Div. Surgeon.
Harriman, Charles P	Sept. 29/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1 st cl Med. Dept. N.A. Feb. 20, 1918 per order Div. Surgeon.
Wechsler, Irving	Nov. 20/17		Transferred from 16th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade per S.O. # 3 par. # 2 dated Hdqrs. 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y. Jan. 4, 1918. Aptd Pvt. 1 st cl Med. Dept. N.A. Feb. 20, 1918 per order Div. Surgeon.
Privates Mashirer, Frank	Sept. 29/17		
Nicholas, Joseph	Sept. 29/17		
Sobol, John	Sept. 29/17		In arrest awaiting sentence of G.O.M.
Zerbat, Frederick	Oct. 09/17		Transferred from Co. B 305th Machine Gun Battalion per S.O. 53 par. 6 dated Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1918 reported for duty Feb. 22, 1918.
Transferred Williges, Frederick	Sept. 29/17		Transferred to the Chemical Service Section of the National Army Washington, D.C.

per S.O. # 40 par. # 35
35 dated Huppel 77221 Division, Camp

Upton, N.Y. Feb. 9, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

David W. Donston
Capt, Med Res. Corps.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Upton N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1915, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harold A. Merrick
MAJOR 302nd TRAINS & M. P.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ~~MEDICAL DETACHMENT~~

(Company or detachment.)

of the ~~308th TRAIN BATTAL & MILITARY POLICE~~

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ~~AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE~~

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

~~FEBRUARY 28th~~, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on ~~APRIL 30th~~, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 1, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade: fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furnished to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 197), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for _____, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1891-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of ~~150~~ BATTALION of the 302nd TRAIN HQRS. & MILITARY POLICE (Company or detachment.) (Department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918, to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<u>1st. Lieuts.</u>			
William R. Weisiger	M.R./C/		Transferred from San. Det. 307th Inf. Div. per S.O. 74 Par. 3. Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. March 15th, 1918. Joined March 17th, 1918
John L. Davis	D. C.		On duty
Unless otherwise noted, remarks each man whose name appears on the roll below embarked for foreign service March 29th, 1918			
<u>Sergeants 1st Class</u>			
McGuinness, Partick J.	Aug. 23, 17		1721996 Warranted Sgt. 1st Cl. from sergeant per warrant DSO 77th Div. March 14th 1918
<u>Sergeants.</u>			
Lyster, Merton E.	Aug. 1, 17		1721997
<u>Privates 1st Class</u>			
De Rinaldi, Giuseppe	Sept. 29, 17		1721998,
Wechsler, Irving	Nov. 20, 17		1721999
<u>Privates</u>			
Axelrod, Benjamin	Feb. 5, 18		1722001. Trans. March 27th, 1918 per S.O. 2, par. 1, D, S, O. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. per S.O. 2, par. 1, D, S, O.
Zerbst, Frederick C.	Oct. 9th, 17		1722000
<u>DISCHARGED</u>			
<u>Privates</u>			
Sobel, John	Sept. 29th, 17		Dishon. Dich. at Camp Upton, N.Y. March 26, 1918 per G.C.M.O. 55, Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb. 17, 1918
<u>TRANSFERRED</u>			
<u>Captains</u>			
David W. Overton	M.R.C.		Trans. March 17th, 1918 to 152nd Depot Bldg. per S.O. 63 Par. 15 Hdqrs 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. March 14 1918
Narcy P. Mencken	M.R.C.		Trans. as Assistant Camp Surgeon. Camp Upton, N.Y. March 1, 1918, per S.O. 60 Par. 3 Hdqrs. 77th Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. March 1, 1918

1st Lieuts.

Kenneth M. Davis M.R.C.

Trans. to 306th Infty. March 3, 1918
per S.O. 60 Par. 3, Hdqrs. 77th Div.
Camp Upton, N.Y. March 1, 1918

Frank P. Mc Carthy D.R.C.

Trans. to 302nd Amm. Tr. March 26, 1918
per S.O. 82 Par. 39 Hdqrs. 77th Div.
Camp Upton, N.Y. March 23, 1918

Unless otherwise noted in remarks each man whose name appears on the roll below was transferred to the Med. Detch. 302nd Amm. Tr. March 9, 1918 per S.O. 66, Par. 47 Hdqrs. 77th Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. March 7, 1918 retaining their grades.

Sergeants 1st Class

Lemmon, Harry Nov. 24, 13

Sergeants

Cohn, Benjamin June 30, 17

Harper, Chauncey W. Aug. 2, 17

Privates 1st Class

Harriman, Charles P. Sept. 29, 17

Privates

Meshirer, Frank Sept. 29, 17

Nicholas, Joseph Sept. 29, 17

SPACER

SPACER

- * Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.
 * National Guard, State of
 * Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302nd Train Hqs., Mil. Pol.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American H. F., France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness of other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate; and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of MEDICAL DETACHMENT

Train Hdqrs. &

of the **302 Military Police, H.A.**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the **30** day of **APRIL**, 1918.

to muster on the **30** day of **JUNE**, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>			
<u>First Lieutenants.</u>			
William R. Weisiger, M.R.C.			On duty.
John L. Davis, D.D.			On duty.
<u>Sergeant First Class.</u>			
McGuinness, Patrick J. ✓	Aug. 23/17.		1721996-Sick in Hosp. from 7, May
<u>Sergeants.</u>			to 26, May 1918, in line of Duty
Lyster, Merton E. ✓	Aug. 1/17.		1721997.
<u>Privates First Class.</u>			
DeRinaldi, Guiseppi ✓	Sept. 29/17.		1721998.
Wechsler, Irving ✓	Nov. 20/17.		1721999.
<u>Privates.</u>			
Axelrod, Benjamin ✓	Feb. 5/18.		1722001.
Zerbst, Frederick C. ✓	Oct. 9/17.		1722000.

SPACER

SPACER

302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE,
AMERICAN E. P.

July 31, 1918.

NOMINAL ROLL

MEDICAL DETACHMENT
302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE.

OFFICERS:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Rank and Arm of Service:</u>
JOHN L. DAVIS	1st Lieut., D. C.
WILLIAM R. WEISIGER	1st Lieut., M. E. C.

ENLISTED MEN:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Number:</u>	<u>Rank:</u>
AXELROD, BENJAMIN	1722001	Private.
DeRINALDI, GIUSEPPE	1721998	Private 1st Class.
LYSTER, MERTON E.	1721997	Sergeant.
McGUINNESS, PATRICK	1721996	Sergeant 1st Class.
PINTO, JOSEPH	649814	Private.
WOCHSLER, IRVING	1721999	Sergeant.
ZERBST, FREDERICK C.	1722000	Private.

CROSS REFERENCE

MEDICAL DETACHMENT 302ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY
POLICE- FOR ROSTERS SEE SANITARY DETACHMENT
302ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE.



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80
1 AUG 50

**Roster of Sanitary Detachment, 302nd Train Hq & 77th M.P. Co.
At Midnight November 30, 1918.**

Major (M.O.)

1. White, Joseph H. Abs with leave since 23rd.

1st Lieutenant (D.C.)

1. Davis, John L. DS at End Echelon, Hq 77 Div.,
since 3rd.

Sergeant 1/c, M.D.

1. McGuinness, Patrick J. 1,721,996.

Sergeant, M.D.

1. Wechsler, Irving 1,721,999.

Privates 1/c

1. De Linaldi, Giuseppe 1,721,998.
2. Kerbat, Frederick G. 1,722,000.

Privates

1. Axelrod, Benjamin 1,722,001.
2. Pinto, Joseph A. 648,814 (648,914)

San. Oct.

203rd Jan 1907 M. P.

Jan

1907

See

1907 of 200th Jan. 1907 M. P.

ROSTER OF SANITARY DETACHMENT, SECOND TRAIN REGTS

AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

1st Lieut. (M.C.)

1. Fordyce, Alexander W. 3d 30th.

Sergeants

1. Lyster, Morton E. 1721997
2. Wechsler, Irving 1721999. Abs at state 17th.

Private 1/c

1. De Rinaldi, Giuseppe 1721998

Privates

1. Anelrod, Benjamin 1722001
2. Pinto, Joseph 648914

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Major (M.C.)

1. White, Joseph H. Left 31st.

1st Lieut. (D.C.)

1. Davis, John L. Left 31st.

Privates

1. McGuinness, Patrick J. 1721995. Left 25th.
2. Herbst, Frederick C. 1722000. Left 31st.

ROSTER OF SANITARY DET., 302ND TRAIN HDQRS

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

1st Lieuts.

1. Fordyce, Alexander W. (M.D.)
2. McCarthy, Frank P. (D.C.) Jd 6th

Sergeant 1/c (M.D.)

1. Golub, Herman 683513 Not yet
joined.

Sergeant (M.D.)

1. Lyster, Merton E. 1721997

Privates 1/c

1. DeRinaldi, Giuseppe 1721998
2. Long, James N. 411519 Jd 6th.

Privates

1. Axelrod, Benjamin 1722001
2. Pinto, Joseph 648914

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Sergeant M.D.

1. Wechsler, Irving 1721999. Tfd 26th.

Privates

Major M.C.

1. White, Joseph M. Jd 7th

1st Lieut (D.C.)

1. McCarthy, Frank P.

Sergeant l/o (M.D.)

1. Golub, Herman 1713509 Jd 4th

Sergeant (M.D.)

1. Lyster, Merton E. 1721997 D.S. at
AEF University, Beaune since 9th.

Privates l/o

1. De Rinaldi, Giusseppe 1721998

2. Long, James N. 411519

Privates

1. Axelrod, Benjamin 1722001

2. Pinto, Joseph 648914 D.S.
AEF University, Beaune since 5th.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1st Lieut, M.C.

1. Fordyce, Alexander W. Tfd 7th

File

NOV 5 1920

and Mil. Police

ROSTER OF SANITARY DET. 302 TRAIN HQ

AT MIDNIGHT APRIL 30, 1919.

Major, M.C.

1. White, Joseph H.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Sergeant 1/c

1. Golub, Herman A. 1713509

1st Lieut, D.C.

Sergeant

1. Lyster, Norton E. 1721997

1. McCarthy, Frank P.
TAM to 307th Inf. Left 9th

Privates 1/c

1. De Rinaldi, Giuseppe 1721998

2. Serbat, Frederick C. 1722000
Joined 13th.

Privates

1. Axelrod, Benjamin 1722001

2. Pinto, Joseph A. 648914

JUL 12 1920

May 1919 ✓

Military Police

ROSTER OF ENLISTED MEN

302nd TRAIN HEADQUARTERS.

SANITARY DET.

Golub, Herman	Sgt 1/c
Lyster, Merton E.	Sgt
De Rinaldi, Giuseppe	Pvt 1/c
Zerbst, Frederick C.	Pvt 1/c
Axelrod, Benjamin	Pvt
Pinto, Joseph A.	Pvt

(Not Signed)

Copied by ASK - 7/2/20
For original see Hdqrs Det.
30 2nd Trn Hdqrs.

CROSS REFERENCE

SANITARY DETACHMENT 302ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY
POLICE - FOR ROSTERS SEE MEDICAL DETACHMENT 302ND
HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE.



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80
1 AUG 50

PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The abbreviation **PREP. ROLL** in the preparation of rolls may be used in the middle of an extra sheet or sheet of paper. If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of an extra sheet or sheet of paper. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of an extra sheet or sheet of paper. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared on any other kind of writing machine.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as directed.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed in any way.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, a copy of the roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment shall be made and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office. The roll for the Adjutant General's Office will be mailed in an envelope, but will be made in a wrapper with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be made in a wrapper of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Initial MUSTER ROLL

of 1st Company
of the 302nd Military Police
National Army at Camp Winton, N.Y.
from the 9th day of Sept., 1917
to Initial Muster on the
31st day of October, 1917.

RECEIVED
7 1917
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

George M. Cook

Squad Tilerferment

Henry J. Baker

Company

In column "Assigned to Company etc."
Entered. He was assigned to the 1st Company of the 302nd Military Police National Army at Camp Winton, N.Y. on the 9th day of September, 1917. He was selected for initial muster on the 31st day of October, 1917. His name is entered in the column "Assigned to Company etc." in the original roll of the 302nd Military Police National Army at Camp Winton, N.Y. on the 9th day of September, 1917.

George M. Cook
Squad Tilerferment
Henry J. Baker
Company

MUSTER ROLL of 1st Company of the 302nd Military Police National Army at Camp Winton, N.Y. on the 9th day of September, 1917.

INITIAL

MUSTER ROLL of First Company of the 302nd Military Police
National Army of the United States from the 9th day of September, 1917 (date of list
to Initial Muster on the ~~31st~~ 31st day of October, 1917.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small></p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>Assnd. to Co. per E. & A. Card, Jd. Sd.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
<p>Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When Enlisted." He was assigned to and joined Company at Camp Upton, N. Y. on date shown in column "Assigned to Company etc."</p>				
<p>Captain Henry J. Welker</p>				<p>Apptd. Capt. Cav. N.A. fr. Sgt. U.S. Cav. unassnd. (attached to 1st Trp. 2nd Prov. Trg. Bgt. Plattsburg Hqs., N.Y.) Accepted appt. Aug. 15/17. Assnd. to 77th Div. N.A. per Par. 45, S.O. 127, Hqs. R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Hqs., N.Y. Aug. 15/17. Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. and assnd. to Hqs. Trs. & M.P. per S.O. 6, Hqs. 77th Div. Aug. 29/17. Assnd. to Co. per G.O. 1, Hqs. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 7/17. Comdg. Co. since Sept. 9/17. Jd. sd. <i>Hyr</i></p>
<p>2nd Lieutenant George W. Cook</p>				<p>Apptd. 2nd Lt. Cav. N.A. fr. 1st Trp. Second Prov. Trg. Bgt. Plattsburg Hqs., N.Y. Appt. accepted Aug. 15/17. Assnd. to 77th Div. N.A. per Par. 45, S.O. 127, Hqs. R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Hqs., N.Y. Aug. 15/17. Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. and assnd. to 304 M.G. Bn. per S.O. 10, Hqs. 77th Div. Sept. 2/17. Transfd. to Hqs. Trs. & M.P. per S.O. 23, Hqs. 77th Div. Sept. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. per S.O. 2, Hqs. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 17/17. Duty with Co. since Sept. 17/17. Jd. sd. <i>Hyr</i></p>
<p>Supply Sergeant Horn, Harry I.</p>	<p>Aug. 15/17</p>			<p>Enlisted in N.A. Plattsburg Hqs. N.Y. Assnd. to 77th Div. N.A. Par. 3, S.O. 126, Hqs. R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Hqs. N.Y. Aug. 14/17. Reported for duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. Sept. 1/17. Assnd. to Hqs. Trs. & M.P. per S.O. 12, Hqs. 77th Div. Sept. 4/17. Apptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. and assnd. to Co. S.O. 1, Hqs. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 4/17. Jd. Sept. 17/17. Apptd. Supply Sgt. Oct. 5/17 per CO 1, 1917. <i>Hyr</i></p>
<p>Cook Becker, Herman A.</p>	<p>Sept. 9/17</p>		<p>Sept. 14/17</p>	<p>Apptd. Cook fr. Pvt. Oct. 5/17 CO 1, 1917.</p>

DIXON Robert
Privates
Abrams, Aubrey S.
Adams, Charles V.

Sept. 10/17
Sept. 10/17
Sept. 26/17

Assnd. to
Co. per
Sept. 14/17

Allen, Alfred

Sept. 10/17

Altschul, Irwin S.

Sept. 29/17

Sept. 30/17

Bajart, Charles H. Jr.

Sept. 10/17

Bejbon, Carl J.

Sept. 10/17

Berman, Henry

Sept. 10/17

Beyer, John A.

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 14/17

Bigley, John I.

Sept. 28/17

Sept. 29/17

Bolger, Patrick

Sept. 29/17

Sept. 30/17

Bressert, George C.

Oct. 11/17

Oct. 12/17

Brown, James J.

Sept. 10/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr.
Hq. Co. 306 Inf. 8-0-54, Par. 9,
Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd.
to Co. G.O.4 Hq. Trs. & M.P.
Sept. 28/17. Jd. s.d.

Byrd, Douglas L.

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 14/17

Byrne, Joseph

Oct. 10/17

Oct. 11/17

Campbell, Christopher F.

Sept. 23/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr.
Hq. Co. 306 Inf. 8-0-54, Par. 9,
Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd.
to Co. B.O.11 Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 15/17.
Jd. s.d.

Carlson, Carl A.

Sept. 29/17

Sept. 30/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND
 (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)

WHEN ENLISTED.

All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.

Assigned to Co. per E. & A. Card, Jd. s.d.

REMARKS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assigned to Co. per E. & A. Card, Jd. s.d.	REMARKS.
Carolán, Benjamin	Sept. 10/17			
BÁINE · JOSEPH	Sept. 10/17			
BÁIQ · DONALD R · Carver, William	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hous. Co. Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53 Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 9, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 11/17. Jd. s.d.
Cassidy, Percival	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 10/17	
BLOWY · JAMES J · Cassidy, William J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
BLESSELY · GEORGE G · Catalano, Ralph	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 16/17	
BOJER · GUY · Cohen, Godfrey	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
BRYAN · JOHN · Collins, Walter	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hous. Co. Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53 Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 13, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. s.d.
BELER · JOHN ·	Sept. 10/17			
Cuff, John S. D.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
CUNNINGHAM · CHARLES B · BELIN · HENRY	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hous. Co. Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53 Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. s.d.
DAMRAU · HERMAN C · BEPON · OWY ·	Sept. 29/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hous. Co. Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 51, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. s.d.
Davis, Nathan	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hous. Co. Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 51, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. s.d.
BWEL · OWY ·	Sept. 10/17			
DAVISON · LEWIS B ·	May 7/14			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Hq. Trp. 77th Div. S.O. 51, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 15, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. s.d.
Davitt, Thomas J.	Sept. 10/17			
VJEN · VJLEQ	Sept. 10/17			
Dawson, Matthew T.	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 9/17	
DELBAISO · ANTHONY F ·	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
DELAMORE · JAMES J ·	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 10/17	
DIXON · ROBERT	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	

		Assnd. to Co. per E.&A. Card Jd. ad.	
✓ Domagan, Edward C.	Sept. 10/17	Sept. 14/17	
Donlon, Frederick W.	Sept. 9/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. B, 304 M.G. Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9 Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17 Jd. ad.
✓ Downey, Stephen M.	Sept. 10/17	Sept. 11/17	
Drewes, Charles H.	Oct. 12/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 8th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17 Jd. ad.
✓ Durain, Peter P.	Sept. 29/17	Sept. 30/17	
✓ Sprley, Herbert B.	Sept. 29/17	Sept. 30/17	
✓ Eason, William S.	Oct. 9/17	Oct. 10/17	
Edwards, Harry J.	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 305 F.A. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. ad.
Fels, Leon	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 308 Inf. S.O. 48, Par. 28, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 10/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 8, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 21/17 Jd. ad.
Fener, Jacob	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 308 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17 Jd. ad.
Fensterlich, Henry O.	Oct. 11/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T.A. Hose Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 15, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17 Jd. ad.
✓ Fimpel, Ernest H.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
Finegan, Harry J.	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 308 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17 Jd. ad.
✓ Fitzpatrick, Timothy J.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Flynn, James F.	Sept. 10/17	Sept. 13/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assnd. to Co. per Roll Card, Jd. s. d.	REMARKS.
✓ Poster, Thomas	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
Frenza, Anthony	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 305 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Frey, John M.	Sept. 23/17		Sept. 25/17	
✓ Fusi, John C.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ Galvin, Ignatius	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Gilfeather, Michael	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 305 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
Gillies, Vincent L.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 305 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
Glasheim, Charles	Sept. 28/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 305 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 28, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 10/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 9, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 11/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Grassi, Donato	Sept. 28/17		Sept. 29/17	
✓ Greenbaum, Milton	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
✓ Grownoldt, William F.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Hardiman, John J.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
✓ Harrison, Edward	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
Hartman, Joseph	Oct. 12/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.
Hawkins, Philip J.	Sept. 23/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. M, 305th Inf. S.O. 48, Par. 28, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 10/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 9, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 11/17. Jd. sd.
Hayes, William	Sept. 30/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Hose Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 13, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6. M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. sd.

			Assnd. to Co. per E. & A. Card Jd. sd.
✓ Healey, Joseph R.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Hillman, Walter C.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Hoey, Peter	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
Jaslow, Nathaniel A.	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 305 F.A. S.O. 54, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div Sept. 25/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Kerrigan, Daniel F.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Kennedy, Edward	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
Ketcham, George W.	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. P.T. & Hose Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 13, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Kiernan, John F.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
✓ King, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 13/17
✓ Klitgaard, Christen	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Kraft, George H.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
Kuchlik, Sel	Sept. 10/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 305 Inf. S.O. 54, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17 Jd. sd.
✓ Lammie, Dominick	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 13/17
✓ Layden, Bernard S.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Leary, Malcolm	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17
✓ Leff, David	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
Logan, Alexander G.	Oct. 12/17		Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 54, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Lutz, William H.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Lyons, John	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Maag, Edward L.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assnd. to Co. per Reg. Card. J.G.S.d.	REMARKS. Elements composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."
MacDonald, John F.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. I 306 Inf. S.O. 34 Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hqs. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. J.G.S.d.
McCabe, William J.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
McDonald, Stephen J.	Oct. 12/17		Oct. 15/17	
McGuire, Joseph P.	Oct. 12/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 8th Co. 152 Reg. Brig. S.O. 54 Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21 Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. J.G.S.d.
McKeever, Hugh	Sept. 28/17		Sept. 29/17	
McLaughlin, Joseph C.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
McMullen, William	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
Metschis, Moe	Oct. 12/17		Oct. 13/17	
Michaelsen, John F.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Milanski, Emil	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. F, 304 F.A.S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. J.G.S.d.
Minn, Gerhard F.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 13/17	
Mitchell, John	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 307 Amb. Co. 302 San. Tr. S.O. 34 Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. J.G.S.d.
Nash, Frank S.	Sept. 19/17		Sept. 20/17	
Nilsen, Nils	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 302 Supply Tr. S.O. 34 Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. J.G.S.d.
Noyes, George S. Jr.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Hq. Co. 306 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. J.G.S.d.
O'Brien, James F.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 15/17	
O'Brian, John J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
O'Connor, Patrick F.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 12/17	
O'Connor, Richard J.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	

			Send to Co. per E. & A. Card. Hq. sd.	
✓ O'Neill, Charles E.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
Orr, William W.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. B, 307 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17 Jd. sd.
✓ Parks, William	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Pearson, Robert J.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 306 F. A. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Jd. sd. Sept. 28/17.
Phillips, Thomas	Sept. 29/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. D.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17 Jd. sd.
✓ Pekorny, Emil	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
Powers, Edward R.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Hq. Det. 152 Brig. F.A. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Price, Edwin D.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
Pucas, Stathy	Oct. 12/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17 Jd. sd.
Quigley, Joseph R.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. D, 306 F.A. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Read, George W.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
Rohde, Frederick L.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. B, 307 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Ruhl, William H.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Russell, John E.	Oct. 12/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17 Jd. sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	As and to Co. per Reg. A. Card. Jd. sd.	REMARKS. <small>(If details of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
✓ Ryan, John J. 2nd	Oct. 12/17		Oct. 15/17	
Schlereth, Alex	Oct. 12/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 54, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Schlotzman, Frederick H.	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 10/17	
✓ Schmitt, Theobald J.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Schneider, Frederick	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
Schuldt, Johannes	Sept. 30/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F. T. & Hese Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 13, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Seward, Peter W.	Oct. 12/17		Oct. 13/17	
Shakin, Moses	Sept. 29/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 7th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Siedentopf, Otto	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
Snee, Michael J.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F. T. & Hese Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 16, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 13, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 16/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Steele, James M.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Stemmermann, John H.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ Straub, Frederick W.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Tappen, Henry	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F. T. & Hese Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 54, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Terry, John A.	Sept. 9/17		Sept. 14/17	
✓ Thompson, Dudley A.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
✓ Thomson, Samuel R.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	

Assnd. to
Co. per
E. A.
Card. Jd.
50.

305 P.A.M. S.O. 54, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 305 P.A.M. S.O. 54, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17 Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.

Sept. 30/17

Sept. 14/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 7th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.

Sept. 14/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 5th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.

Oct. 15/17

Sept. 30/17

Sept. 14/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. 6th Co. 152 Dep. Brig. S.O. 64, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 21, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 27/17. Jd. sd.

LOSSES - TRANSFERRED

Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears below this heading "Losses - Transferred" was transferred Oct. 15/17 as Private to 152nd Dep. Brig. at Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 53, Par. 18, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 15/17. Left Co. Oct. 16/17.

Abeles, Frederick Sept. 10/17

Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Co. A, 305 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.

Capatanekos, Charles Sept. 29/17

Sept. 30/17

Cashins, Giuseppe Sept. 29/17

Sept. 30/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and uncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assnd. to Co. per Card. Jd. sd.	REMARKS. <small>Companies composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</small>
✓ Coburn, John	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Feigenbaum, Samuel	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 14/17	
✓ Filkins, James A.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
✓ Finck, Frederick E.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Furmanski, Frank	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Gneshin, Jacob	Sept. 28/17		Sept. 29/17	
✓ Mikus, Steve	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
Ryan, Frank	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Div. Hq. Trs. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 28/17. Assnd. to Co. S.O. 34, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Ryan, James L.	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Tagliarini, Thomas	Sept. 29/17		Sept. 30/17	
✓ Traina, Mauro	Sept. 28/17		Sept. 29/17	
✓ Wasserman, Herman	Sept. 30/17		Oct. 1/17	
PRIVATES		LOSSES - TRANSFERRED		
Barnett, James F.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	Transfd. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 34, Par. 10, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17
✓ Bowman, Harry M.	Sept. 19/17		Sept. 20/17	Transfd. to Hq. Det. 302nd M.P. S.O. 7, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Oct. 4/17
✓ Brown, Thomas P.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	Transfd. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 60, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 22/17.
Ehrman, Charles H.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. Supply Co. 596 Inf. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. S.O. 34, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 29/17. Jd. sd. Transfd. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 37, Par. 22, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 29/17.
Fackner, John F. Jr.	Sept. 10/17			Transfd. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F. T. & Horse Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17. Assnd. to Co. S.O. 34, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd. Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 37, Par. 22, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 29/17

Asgmt. to
Co. per
F. & A.
Card
Jd. sd.

200f. 30/JA
3.0.21 200f. 30/JA
L. S. Co. Hoboken N. J.
H. S. Co. Hoboken N. J.
S. O. 10, Hq. Trs. & M. P. Oct. 12/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
Co. K, 305 Inf. S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div. Sept. 26/17
S. O. 10, Hq. Trs. & M. P. Oct. 12/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Det. 302 M. P.
S. O. 10, Hq. Trs. & M. P. Oct. 12/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Det. 302 M. P.
S. O. 10, Hq. Trs. & M. P. Oct. 12/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Det. 302 M. P.
S. O. 10, Hq. Trs. & M. P. Oct. 12/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken
N. J. S. O. 54, Hq. 77th
Div. Sept. 10/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to G. & F. Co., Hoboken,
N. J. Par. 16, S. O. 61, Hq. 77th Div.
Order revoked per
Par. 12, S. O. 61, Hq. 77th Div.
Oct. 27/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
F. I. & Base Co., Camp Upton,
N. Y. S. O. 34, Hq. 77th Div. Sept.
26/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
Co. K, 305 Inf. S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div. Sept. 26/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken,
N. J. S. O. 54, Hq. 77th Div.
Sept. 10/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
Co. K, 305 Inf. S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div. Sept. 26/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
Co. K, 305 Inf. S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div. Sept. 26/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M. P. fr.
Co. K, 305 Inf. S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div. Sept. 26/17

200f. 30/JA
Trans. to P. & F. Co., Hoboken
N. J. S. O. 54, Hq. 77th Div.
Sept. 26/17

Farrell, Peter F.
200f. 30/JA

Oct. 8/17
200f. 30/JA

Oct. 9/17

Faulhaber, Emil A.

Sept. 19/17

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

Gartner, Walter R.
200f. 30/JA

Sept. 19/17
200f. 30/JA

Sept. 20/17
200f. 30/JA

Goepfert, William

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 13/17

Hoffman, Murray

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 11/17

Hagens, Henry C.

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 11/17

Hanley, James

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 13/17

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

Holmes, Charles W.

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 12/17

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

Huth, Otto

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 20/17

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

200f. 30/JA

James, Walter A.

Sept. 10/17

Sept. 11/17

Co. K, 305 Inf.
S. O. 34 Hq.
77th Div.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede initials of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>Asgmt. to Co. per E. & A. Jd. sd.</p>	<p>2004-50-11 H. J. S. O. 34 H. J. S. O. 34</p>
<p>McClary, Ralph B.</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>			<p>Hq. Trs. & M.P. Co. 34 H. J. S. O. 34 H. J. S. O. 34</p>
<p>McDermott, Joseph A.</p>	<p>Sept. 29/17</p>		<p>Sept. 30/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 52 Par. 17</p>
<p>McGoey, James F.</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>H. J. S. O. 34 H. J. S. O. 34</p>
<p>McGoey, John J.</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 13/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 60, Hq. 77th Div.</p>
<p>McWilliams, James H.</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 14/17</p>	<p>H. J. S. O. 34 H. J. S. O. 34</p>
<p>O'Neil, Arthur</p>	<p>Sept. 4/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 60, Hq. 77th Div.</p>
<p>Quinn, Robert E.</p>	<p>Sept. 21/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. Co. Battery A, 306 F.A. S. O. 39, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 2/17.</p>
<p></p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Oct. 2/17. Jd. sd. Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 52, Hq. 77th Div. Oct. 14/17.</p>
<p></p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 12/17</p>	<p>Oct. 2/17. Jd. sd. Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 34, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 25/17.</p>
<p>Reiff, Frederick</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 34, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 25/17.</p>
<p>Ryan, John J, 1st</p>	<p>Sept. 29/17</p>		<p>Sept. 30/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 34, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 25/17.</p>
<p></p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Station Oct. 26/17.</p>
<p>Sharkey, John</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Hq. Trs. & M.P. Co. 34 H. J. S. O. 34</p>
<p></p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Sept. 11/17</p>	<p>Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N. J. S. O. 37, Par. 22, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 29/17.</p>

		Co. per R. & A. Card. Jd. sd.
Smith, James W. F.	Sept. 10/17	Sept. 11/17 Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 34, Par. 10, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17.
Taukus, John	Sept. 10/17	Sept. 11/17 Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 34, Par. 10, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 26/17.
Vaughn, Thomas V.	Sept. 10/17	Trans. to Hq. Trs. & M.P. fr. F.T. & Horse Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. S.O. 34, Par. 9, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 25/17. Assnd. to Co. G.O. 4, Hq. Trs. & M.P. Sept. 28/17. Jd. sd. Trans. to P. & F. Co. Hoboken, N.J. S.O. 37, Par. 22, Hq. 77th Div. Sept. 29/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ... Camp Upton, N. Y. ...

DATE: ... October 31st, 1917. ...

Henry J. Wilkes

Capt. Cav. N.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very Good*

ARMS: ... *Very Good* ...

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very Good*

CLOTHING: ... *Incomplete* ...

Harold A. ...

Major, 302 Hq. Tr. & M.P.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

DEC 3 1917

Individual Records Missing at date of Mailing from Initial
Muster Roll of 1st Co., 302 Hd. & Mil. Police.

RECORDS INCOMPLETE

<u>Name</u>	<u>E&A</u>	<u>Desig</u>	<u>Phys</u>	<u>Iden</u>
Barrett, James F.	No	No		
Hagens, Henry C.	No	No		
James, Walter A.	No	No		
Smith, James W. F.	No	No		
Reiff, Frederick	No	No		
Tankus, John J.	No	No		
Ryan, John J.			No	No
Cashino, Guiseppo	No	No	No	No
Foster, Thomas			No	

SPACER

SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

of 1st Company
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302nd Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Wadsworth, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)
from the last bimonthly muster on
October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken upon the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they are on duty, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged; (2) furloughed to the reserve; (3) transferred; (4) died; (5) retired; (6) deserted; and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order; or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company, and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see para H5, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. * Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserters to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided the black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 1st Company of the 302nd Military Police

NATIONAL

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this volume by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>			
Captain			
Henry J. Welker			Recommissioned from Capt. Cav. N.A. to Capt. Inf. U. S. A. Par. 1, S.O. 85, Hq. 77th Div. Nov. 16/17. Comdg. Co.
2nd Lieut.			
Herbert L. Bodman			Transfd. to Co. S.O. 17, Hq Trs & M.P. 77th Div. Oct. 27/17 effective Nov. 1/17
Attached			
2nd Lieut.			Jd. sd. Recommissioned from 2nd Lieut. Cav. N.A. to 2nd Lieut. Inf. U. S. A. Par. 1, S.O. 85, Hq. 77th Div. Nov. 16/17. On eight day leave of absence since Dec. 27/17 S.O. 110, Hq. 77th Div. Dec. 12/17 Duty with Co.
Gerald C. Sola			Attached to Co. S.O. 17, Hq Trs & M.P. 77th Div. Oct. 27/17 effective Nov. 1/17 Jd sd. Recommissioned from 2nd Lieut. Cav. U.S.A. to 2nd Lieut. Inf. U. S. A. Par. 1 S.O. 85, Hq. 77th Div. Nov. 16/17 Duty with Co.
1st Sergeant			
Dixon, Robert	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apptd Srgt fr Pvt. Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23 Nov. 1/17 Apptd 1st Srgt fr Srgt Nov. 1/17 CO 3, 1917.
Supply Sergeant			
Horn, Harry I.	Aug. 15/17	Absent	
Mess Sergeant			
Becker, Herman A.	Sept. 9/17		Apptd Srgt fr Cook Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17 Apptd Mess Srgt fr Srgt Nov. 1/17 CO 3, 1917.
Stable Sergeant			
Davison, Lewis B.	May 7/14		Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17 Apptd Stable Srgt fr Srgt Nov. 1/17 CO 3, 1917
Sergeants			
Byrd, Douglas L.	Sept. 10/17		Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17
Bajart, Charles M. Jr.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17
Downey, Stephen M.	Sept. 10/17		Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17
Greenbaum, Milton	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17
MacDonald, John F.	Sept. 10/17		Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17 Outpost duty, mustered by telephone
King, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17
Noyes, George S. Jr.	Sept. 10/17		Apptd Srgt fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P. G.O. 23, Nov. 1/17

Corporals			
Tappen, Henry	Sept.10/17		Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Logan, Alexander G.	Oct.12/17	Absent	Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Harrison, Edward	Oct.8/17	Absent	Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Cuff, John S. D.	Oct.10/17		Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Michaelson, John F.	Sept.29/17	Absent	Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Frey, John M.	Sept.23/17	Absent	Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Paris, William	Sept.29/17		Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M.P.G.O.23, Nov.1/17
Cooks			
Bigley, John I.	Sept.28/17		Apptd Cook fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Bolger, Patrick	Sept.29/17	Absent	Apptd Cook fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Carolan, Benjamin	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Cook fr Pvt Dec.27/17 CO 4, 1917
Mechanics			
Nilsen, Nils	Sept.10/17		Apptd Mechanic fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Virrill, William F.	Sept.10/17		Apptd Mechanic fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3, 1917
Bugler			
Jaslow, Nathaniel A.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Bugler fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3, 1917
Privates 1st Class.			
Abrams, Aubrey S.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Beyer, John A.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Bowman, Harry M.	Sept.19/17	Absent	Transfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Hq Det 302 M.P. S.O.24, Hq Trs & M.P. Nov.21/17 3d sd Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 G.O.23 Hq Trs & M.P. Nov.1/17
Brown, James J.	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Donegan, Edward C.	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Pinegan, Harry J.	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov.1/17 CO 3,1917
Frenza, Anthony	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Gillies, Vincent L.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Kuchlik, Sol	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Lannie, Dominick	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
McMullen, William	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nash, Frank S.	Sept.19/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
O'Brien, James F.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Orr, William W.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov1/17 CO 3,1917
Powers, Edward R.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Rohde, Frederick L.	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Terry, John A.	Sept.9/17	Absent	Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Wagner, Charles	Sept.10/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917
Privates			
Adams, Charles V.	Sept.28/17	Absent	
Altschul, Irwin S.	Sept.29/17		
Atehley, Richard C. Jr.	Dec.4/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.7/17 Assnd to Co. S.O.29, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.7/17 Jd sd.
Ballweg, Constantine	Dec.9/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.11/17 Assnd to Co. S.O.32, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.12/17 Jd sd
Bejbon, Carl J.	Sept.10/17	Absent	
Bernan, Henry	Sept.10/17		
Blummert, Frederick J.	Nov.30/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.1/17 Assnd to Co. S.O.28, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.3/17 Jd sd
Borelli, Peter J.	Dec.5/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.7/17 Assnd to Co S.O.29, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.7/17 Jd sd
Bressert, George C.	Oct.11/17	Absent	
Byrna, Frank S.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.12/17 Jd sd
Byrna, Joseph	Oct.10/17	Absent	
Cavallo, Max	Nov.30/17	Absent	Transfd to Hq Trs & M.P. fr 6th Co. 152nd Dep Brig S.O.103, Hq. 77th Div. Dec 10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32 Hq Trs & M.P. Dec 12/17 Jd sd
Campbell, Christopher F.	Sept.23/17		
Carlson, Carl A.	Sept.29/17		

Carver, William	Sept.10/17		Reduced fr Pvt 1st Cl. to Pvt and to forfeit one sixth of a month's pay for two months S.C.Dec.13/17
Cassidy, William J.	Oct.11/17		
Catalano, Ralph	Oct.9/17	Absent	
Cleary, Maurice	Dec.4/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec.7/17 Assnd to Co S.O.29 Hq Trs & M.P.Dec.7/17 Jd sd
Cohan, Godfrey	Sept.29/17		
Collins, Walter	Sept.10/17	Absent	
Coon, Morris	Dec.5/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec.8/17 Assnd to Co S.O.30 Hq Trs & M.P.Dec.9/17 Jd sd
Cowan, William J.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec.10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32 Hq Trs & M.P.Dec.12/17 Jd sd
Cunningham, Charles B.	Sept.10/17	Absent	
Dalton, John Francis	Dec.6/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec.8/17 Assnd to Co S.O.30 Hq Trs & M.P.Dec.9/17 Jd sd
Daly, Patrick J.	Nov.16/17		Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Nov 19/17 Assnd to Co G.O.25, Hq Trs & M.P.Nov.20/17 Jd sd
Damrau, Herman C.	Sept.29/17		
Davis, Nathan	Sept.10/17	Absent	Forfeit 12 day's pay S.C.Dec 4/17.
Dawson, Matthew T.	Oct.8/17	Absent	
DeBalso, Anthony F.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. not I.D. Dec.13 to Dec.19/17
Delamore, James J.	Oct.9/17		
Donlon, Frederick W.	Sept.9/17		Appt Cook fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 3,1917 Relvd fr duty as Cook and rtd to duty as Pvt Dec.27/17 CO 4,1917
Drewes, Charles H.	Oct.12/17		
Durnin, Peter P.	Sept.29/17	Absent	
Earley, Herbert S.	Sept.29/17	Absent	
Ericksen, George J.	Dec.5/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec 7/17 Assnd to Co S.O.29 Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.7/17 Jd sd
Fels, Leon	Sept.10/17	Absent	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Feuerbach, Henry C.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	
Flynn, James F.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	
Foster, Thomas	Oct. 10/17	Absent	
Fusi, John C.	Oct. 8/17	Absent	
Galvin, Ignatius.	Sept. 29/17		
Gilfeather, Michael	Sept. 10/17	Absent	
Glassheim, Charles	Sept. 28/17		
Grassi, Domato.	Sept. 23/17		
Gronwoldt, William T.	Sept. 29/17	Absent	AWOL Nov. 18 to 30/17 forfeit \$10.00 per month for 3 months and \$9.00 for the 4th month S.C. Dec. 4/17
Hackett, Patrick	Dec. 9/17	Absent	Assnd. to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec. 10/17 Assnd to Co S.O. 32, Hq Trs & M.P. Dec. 12/17 Jd sd
Hardiman, John J.	Oct. 10/17		Outpost duty, mustered by telephone
Hartman, Joseph	Oct. 12/17		
Hawkins, Philip J.	Sept. 23/17		
Hayes, William	Sept. 30/17		
Healey, Joseph R.	Sept. 29/17		
Hillman, Walter C.	Sept. 29/17	Absent	
Hoey, Peter	Oct. 10/17		
Just, Frederick H.	Dec. 8/17	Absent	
Kennedy, Edward	Oct. 10/17	Absent	
Herrigan, Daniel F.	Sept. 29/17	Absent	
Ketcham, George W.	Sept. 10/17		
Kiernan, John F.	Oct. 10/17		
Klitgaard, Christen	Sept. 29/17		
Kraft, George H.	Sept. 29/17	Absent	
Lantry, Patrick	Nov. 16/17		Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Nov. 19/17 Assnd to Co S.O. 25, Hq Trs & M.P. Nov. 20/17 Jd sd

Leary, Malcolm	Sept.29/17		
Leff, David	Oct.11/17		
Leonard, Philip	Dec.5/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.7/17 Assnd to Co S.O.29 Hq Trs & M. P. Dec.7/17 Jd sd .
Lorz, Philip .	Dec.9/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.11/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32, Hq Trs & M P Dec.12/17 Jd sd
Lyons, John	Oct.8/17		
Maag, Edward L.	Sept.10/17		Forfeit \$5.00 per month for four months S.C.Dec.6/17
McCabr, William J.	Sept.29/17	Absent	
McCartney, George E.	Nov.17/17		Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Nov.20/17 Assnd to Co S.O. 24 Hq Trs & M P Nov 20/17 Jd sd
McDermott, Peter J.	Dec.3/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M.P. per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Dec.10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32 Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.12/17 Jd sd
McDonald, Stephen J.	Oct.12/17		
McGuire, Joseph P.	Oct.12/17	Absent	
McKeever, Hugh	Sept.28/17	Absent	
McLaughlin, Joseph C.	Oct.8/17	Absent	
Metschis, Moe .	Oct.12/17		
Milanesi, Emil	Sept.10/17	Absent	Forfeit ten day's pay S.C.Dec.8/17 Sick in hos not L.D. G.O.31/12 Dec:1 to 15/17 incl.
Mim, Gerhard F.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M P G.O.23. Nov.1/17 AWOL Nov 3 to 5/17 and Nov 28 to 29/17 Reduced fr Corp to Pvt S.C. Nov.9/17
Mitchell, John	Sept.10/17	Absent	
Neylen, Francis P.	Nov.16/17		Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Muster- ing Officer dated Nov 19/17 Assnd to Co G.O.25, Hq Trs & M P Nov.20/17 Jd sd
O'Brien, John J.	Oct.11/17		
O'Connor, Patrick F.	Sept:10/17	Absent	
O'Connor, Richard J.	Sept.29/17		
O'Neill, Charles E.	Oct.10/17	Absent	

<p>NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Pearson, Robert J.	Sept.10/17		
Phillips, Thomas	Sept.29/17		
Pokorny, Emil	Oct.10/17		
Price, Edwin D.	Oct.11/17		
Psomas, Stathy	Oct.12/17		
Quigley, Joseph R.	Sept.10/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec.17 to 22/17
Rauchut, Frank J..	Dec.5/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Mustering Officer dated Dec.7/17 Assnd to Co S.O.29 Hq Trs & M.P. Dec.7/17 Jd sd
Read, George W.	Oct.10/17		
Ruhl, William H.	Sept.29/17	Absent	
Russell, John E.	Oct.12/17		
Schlereth, Alex	Oct.12/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. from Dec.13/17 to Dec.29/17
Schlotzman, Frederick H.	Oct.9/17		Cut post duty, mustered by telephone
Schmitt, Edward A.	Dec.6/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Mustering Officer Dec.8/17 Assnd to Co S.O.30 Hq Trs & M P Dec.9/17 Jd sd
Schmitt, Theobald J.	Sept.29/17	Absent	Absent, sick in New York City, N.Y. from Nov.30/17 to Dec.17/17
Schneider, Frederick	Oct.10/17	Absent	
Schuldt, Johannes	Sept.30/17		
Schwarz, William C.			Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Mustering Officer Nov.26/17 Assnd to Co S.O.26 Hq Trs & M P Nov.27/17 Jd sd
Seward, Peter W.	Oct.12/17	Absent	
Siedentopf, Otto	Oct.11/17		
Snee, Michael J.	Sept.10/17	Absent	
Sobel, Lawrence M.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Mustering Officer Dec.10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32 Hq Trs & M P Dec.12/17 Jd sd
Steele, James M.	Sept.29/17		
Stemmermann, John H.	Oct.11/17	Absent	
Straub, Frederick W.	Sept.29/17		

Thompson, Dudley A.	Oct.10/17		Outpost duty, mustered by telephone
Thomson, Samuel F.	Sept.29/17	Absent	
Twombly, Daniel H.	Oct.12/17		
Vanella, Joseph	Sept.29/17		
VonEitzen, Carl	Sept.29/17		
Wagner, Joseph	Sept.29/17		Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. since Dec.13/17
Warrell, William F.	Oct.12/17		
Waterhouse, James H.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Assnd to Hq Trs & M P per letter Mastering Officer dated Dec.10/17 Assnd to Co S.O.32, Dec.13/17 Jd sd
Weber, Charles E.	Sept.29/17		
Weinstein, Jacob	Sept.10/17		
Wium, Paul M.	Sept.29/17		
LOSSES DISCHARGED PRIVATEES			
Davitt, Thomas J.	Sept.10/17		Discharged Dec.14/17 on acct of physical disability, reason: drug habit, morphine; per par.14, S.O.110, Hq.77th Div. Dec.12/17 Discharged on Provost Marshall General Form 107; no character given.
Sharin, Moses	Sept.29/17		Discharged Dec.9/17 on acct of physical disability, reason: ankylosis of index finger, right hand, per Par.9, S.O.104, Hq.77th Div. Dec.8/17 Discharged on Provost Marshall Form 107; no character given.
Ryan, John J.	Oct.12/17		Discharged Dec.27/17 on acct of physical disability, reason: chr. ul. tuberculosis, Par.1, S.O.119, Hq.77th Division Dec.21/17 Discharged on Provost Marshall General Form 107; no character given.
LOSSES TRANSFERRED 2ND LIEUTENANT			
George V. Cook			Transfd to 2nd Co 302 Military Police, ^{2nd} S.O.17, Hq. Trs & M P 77th Div Oct 27/17 effective Nov.1/17
Corporal			
Allen, Alfred	Sept.10/17		Apptd Corp fr Pvt Hq Trs & M P S.O.23, Nov.1/17 Transfd as Pvt fr Corp to Hq Det 306 P.A. S.O.89, Hq 77th Div Nov 20/17 Order recd by soldier Nov 22/17

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>Private 1st Class</p>			
<p>Tuthill, George L.</p>	<p>Sept.10/17</p>		<p>A ptd Pvt 1st Cl Nov 1/17 CO 3, 1917 Transfd as Pvt 1st Cl to Hq Det 302 M P ^{77th Div} S.O.24, Hq Trs & M P Nov 21/17 Order recd by soldier Nov 22/17</p>
<p>Privates</p>			
<p>Bayen, Arthur M.</p>	<p>Dec.6/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. S.O.122, Par.6, Hq 77th Div. Dec.24/17 Left Co Dec 27/17</p>
<p>Cassidy, Percival</p>	<p>Oct.9/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 152nd Dep ^{77th Div} Brig S.O.111, Par.21, Hq 77th Div Dec.13/17 Left Co Dec 15/17</p>
<p>Mason, William S.</p>	<p>Oct.9/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Guard & Fire Co. Port of Emb- arkation, Hoboken, N.J. S.O.106, Par.10 Hq 77th Div Dec.8/17 Left Co Dec 11/17</p>
<p>Edwards, Harry J.</p>	<p>Sept.10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Hq Det 302 M P, S.O.24, Hq Trs & M P Nov 21/17 Left Co Nov 23/17</p>
<p>Feuer, Jacob</p>	<p>Sept.10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. S.O.107, Par 2, Hq 77th Div Dec 9/17 Left Co Dec 20/17</p>
<p>Fimpel, Ernest H.</p>	<p>Oct.8/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 152nd Dep ^{77th Div} Brig S.O.111, Par 21 Hq 77th Div Dec 13/17 Left Co Dec 15/17</p>
<p>Fitzpatrick, Timothy J.</p>	<p>Oct 8/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Fire Truck & Hose Co Camp Upton, N.Y. Par 18, S.O.101 Hq 77th Div Dec 3/17 Left Co Dec 5/17</p>
<p>Laydon, Bernard S.</p>	<p>Sept 29/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 152nd Dep ^{77th Div} Brig S.O.117, Hq 77th Div Dec 19/17 Left Co Dec 21/17</p>
<p>Lutz, William H.</p>	<p>Oct 11/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Guard & Fire Co. Port of Emb- arkation, Hoboken, N.J. S.O.106, Par.10, Hq 77th Div Dec 8/17 Left Co Dec 11/17</p>

SPACER

SPACER

200-9

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A" W R
 of the 302nd Military Police
 from the 31st day of December, 1917
 to the 28th day of February, 1918

RECEIVED
MAR 5 1918
 THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MUSTER ROLL of Company "A" of the 302nd Military Police
NATIONAL
 Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last
 bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Henry J. Welker			Comdg. Co.
1st Lieut.			
George W. Cook			Commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 3/18 Assnd to 302nd Hq Trs & M P per S O 3, Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Assnd to Co, "A" per S O 5, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 12/18 Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut.			
Gerald C. Sola			Assnd to 302nd Hqrs Trs & M P per S O 35 per 25 Hq 77th Div Feb 4/18 Assnd to Co per S O 16, Tr Hqrs & M P Feb 5/18 Duty with Co.
1st Sergeant			
Dixon, Robert	Sept. 10/17	Absent	D. S. Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y. S O 1, Hq 77th Div Jan 1/18
Supply Sergeant			
Horn, Harry I	Aug. 15/17		#1721696
Mess Sergeant			
Becker, Herman A.	Sept. 9/17		#1721697
Stable Sergeant			
Davison, Lewis B.	May 7/14		#1721698
Sergeants			
Byrd, Douglas L.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	D. S. Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y. S O 1, Hq 77th Div Jan 1/18
Bajart, Charles H. Jr.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	D. S. Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y. S O 1, Hq 77th Div Jan 1/18
Downey, Stephen M.	Sept. 10/17		#1721699
Greenbaum, Milton	Sept. 10/17		#1721700
MacDonald, John F.	Sept. 10/17		#1721701
King, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		#1721702
Noyes, George S. Jr.	Sept. 10/17		#1721703

Corporals

Tappen, Henry	Sept. 10/17	#1721704
Logan, Alexander G.	Oct. 12/17	#1721705
Harrison, Edward	Oct. 8/17	#1721706
Cuff, John S. D.	Oct. 10/17	#1721707
Michaelson, John F.	Sept. 29/17	#1721708
Frey, John H.	Sept. 25/17	#1721709
Parke, William	Sept. 29/17	#1721710
McMullen, William	Sept. 10/17	#1721711 Appntd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Kochlik, Sel	Sept. 10/17	#1721712 Appntd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Finegan, Harry J.	Sept. 10/17	#1721713 Appntd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Kash, Frank S.	Sept. 19/17	#1721714 Appntd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Hawkins, Phillip J.	Sept. 25/17	#1721715 Appntd Corp fr Pvt S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Foster, Thomas	Oct 10/17	#1721716 Appntd Corp fr Pvt S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Von Ritsen, Carl	Sept 29/17	#1721717 Appntd Corp fr Pvt S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18
Kerrigan, Daniel F.	Sept 29/17	#1721718 Appntd Corp fr Pvt S O 1, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 1/18

Cooks

Bigley, John I.	Sept 28/17	#1721719
Belger, Patrick	Sept 29/17	#1721720
Carolan, Benjamin	Sept 10/17	#1721721

Mechanics

Hilsen, Hils	Sept 10/17	#1721722
Virrill, William F.	Sept 10/17	#1721723

Horseshoers

Rejben, Carl J.	Sept 10/17	#1721724 Appntd Horseshoer fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918.
McKeever, Hugh	Sept 28/17	#1721725 Appntd Horseshoer fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918.

Wagoners

Drewes, Charles H.	Oct 12/17	#1721726 Appntd Wagoner fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Kraft, George H.	Sept 29/17	#1721727 Appntd Wagoner fr Pvt Feb 6/18 per CO 2, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Saddler			
Catalano, Ralph	Oct 9/17		#1721728 Apptd Saddler fr Pvt Feb 6/18 per CO 2, 1918.
Privates 1st Class			
Abrams, Aubrey S.	Sept 10/17		#1721729
Altshul, Irwin S.	Sept 29/17		#1721730 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Beyer, John A.	Sept 10/17		#1721731
Brown, James J.	Sept 10/17		#1721732
Campbell, Christopher F.	Sept 23/17		#1721733 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Cohen, Godfrey	Sept 29/17		#1721734 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Demrau, Herman G.	Sept 29/17		#1721735 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
DelBalso, Anthony F.	Sept 10/17		#1721736 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Donagan, Edward G.	Sept 10/17		#1721737
Earley, Herbert S.	Sept 29/17		#1721738 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918 Sk. Base Hosp. Camp Upton, NY L.D. since Feb 19/18
Frensa, Anthony	Sept 10/17		#1721739
Gilfeather, Michael	Sept 10/17		#1721740 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Gillies, Vincent L.	Sept 10/17		#1721741
Hardiman, John J.	Oct 10/17		#1721742 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Ketchan, George W.	Sept 10/17		#1721743 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Orr, William W.	Sept 10/17		#1721744
Powers, Edward R.	Sept 10/17		#1721745
Robde, Frederick D.	Sept 10/17	Absent	#1721746 Absent sick in New York since Feb 24/18
Siedentopf, Otto	Oct 11/17		#1721747 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Straub, Frederick W.	Sept 29/17		#1721748 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Terry, John A.	Sept 9/17		#1721749
Thomson, Samuel F.	Sept 29/17		#1721750 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per CO 1, 1918
Wagner, Charles	Sept 10/17		#1721751
Privates			
Atchley, Richard C. Jr.	Dec 4/17		#1721752

Ballweg, Constantine	Dec 9/17	#1721753
Blumert, Frederick J.	Nov 30/17	#1721754 In confinement since Feb 16/18 awaiting sentence for GCM at Camp Upton, NY
Berelli, Peter J.	Dec 5/17	#1721755
Bressert, George G.	Oct 11/17	#1721756
Byrne, Frank S.	Dec 6/17	#1721757
Byrne, Joseph	Oct 10/17	#1721758
Carver, William	Sept 10/17	#1721759
Cassidy, William J.	Oct 11/17	#1721760
Cavadio, Max	Nov 30/17	#1721761 Prior service Co. B, 15 Reg. U.S. Inf. Enl. Jan 18/11 Hon. Dis. as Pvt. Jan 23/14 Diff. of pay due soldier for Enl and period since date of enl.
Cleary, Maurice	Dec 4/17	#1721762
Collins, Walter	Sept 10/17	#1721763
Coon, Morris	Dec 6/17	#1721764
Cowan, William J.	Dec 8/17	#1721765
Dalton, John Francis	Dec 6/17	#1721766
Daly, Patrick J.	Nov 16/17	#1721767
Dawson, Matthew T.	Oct 6/17	#1721768
Delamore, James J.	Oct 9/17	#1721769
Devine, James A.	Dec 7/17	#1721770 Transfd to 302nd Hq Trs & M P Par 31 S O 11, Hq 77th Div Jan 11/18 fr 182nd Depot Brig. Assnd to Co. S O 6, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 14/18 Jd sd
Darnin, Peter P.	Sept 29/17	#1721771
Ericksen, George J.	Dec 5/17	#1721772
Fels, Leon	Sept 10/17	#1721773
Feuerbach, Henry C.	Oct 11/17	#1721774
Fusi, John C.	Oct 6/17	#1721775
Galvin, Ignatius	Sept 29/17	#1721776
Glasheim, Charles	Sept 28/17	#1721777
Gowan, Joseph	Jan 28/18	#1721778 Transfd fr Hq Troop, 77th Div to Tr Hq & M P per letter from Mustering Off Assnd to Co per S O 10 Tr Hq & M P Jan 29/18 Jd sd
Hackett, Patrick	Dec 8/17	#1721779

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Hartman, Joseph	Oct 12/17		#1721780
Haaloch, Frank	Nov 19/17		#1721781 Transfd to 302nd Hq Tr & M P Par 31, S O 11, Hq 77th Div Jan 11/17 Assnd to Co S O 6, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 14/18 Jd sd
Healey, Joseph R.	Sept 29/17		#1721782
Hillman, Walter C.	Sept 29/17		#1721783
Hixon, Charles	Nov 12/17		#1721784 Transfd to 302nd Hq Tr & M P Par 31, S O 11, Hq 77th Div Jan 11/17 Assnd to Co S O 6, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 14/18 Jd sd
Hoey, Peter	Oct 10/17		#1721785
Just, Frederick H.	Dec 8/17		#1721786
Kennedy, Edward	Oct 10/17		#1721787 Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Upton, N.Y. not L.D. GO 31/12 from Feb 5/18 to Feb 28/18
Kierman, John F.	Oct 10/17		#1721788
Kordich, Mikolous	Dec 8/17		#1721789 Transfd to 302nd Hq Tr & M P Par 31, S O 11, Hq 77th Div Jan 11/17 Assnd to Co S O 6, Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 14/18 Jd sd
Lantry, Patrick	Nov 16/17		#1721790
Leary, Malcolm	Sept 29/17		#1721791
Loff, David	Oct 11/17		#1721792
Leonard, Philip	Dec 5/17		#1721793
Lorz, Philip	Dec 9/17		#1721794
Maag, Edward L.	Sept 10/17		#1721795
McCabe, William J.	Sept 29/17		#1721796
McCartney, George E.	Nov 17/17		#1721797
McDermott, Peter J.	Dec 8/17		#1721798
McDonald, Stephen J.	Oct 12/17		#1721799
McGuire, Joseph P.	Oct 12/17		#1721800
Mtschis, Moe	Oct 12/17		#1721801
Milanesi, Emil	Sept 10/17		#1721802
△ Winn, Gerhard F.	Sept 10/17		#1721803 Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Upton, N.Y. not L.D. GO 31/12 since Feb 5/18
Mitchell, John	Sept 10/17		#1721804

Waylen, Francis P.	Nov 16/17	#1721803
O'Brien, John J.	Oct 11/17	#1721804
O'Connor, Patrick F.	Sept 10/17	#1721807
O'Connor, Richard J.	Sept 29/17	#1721808
O'Neill, Charles E.	Oct 10/17	#1721809
Pekorny, Emil	Oct 10/17	#1721810
Price, Edwin D.	Oct 11/17	#1721811
Reams, Stathy	Oct 12/17	#1721812
Quigley, Joseph R.	Sept 10/17	#1721813
Rauchut, Frank J.	Dec 5/17	#1721814
Read, George W.	Oct 10/17	#1721815
Russell, John E.	Oct 12/17	#1721816
Schlereth, Alex	Oct 12/17	#1721817
Schlettman, Frederick H.	Oct 9/17	#1721818
Schmitt, Edward A.	Dec 6/17	#1721819
Schmitt, Theobald J.	Sept 29/17	#1721820
Schuldt, Johannes	Sept 30/17	#1721821
Schwars, William G.	Nov 23/17	#1721822
Snce, Michael J.	Sept 10/17	#1721823 Sentenced by COM Jan 24/18 to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit \$5.00 per month of his pay for six months. In confinement from Jan 31/18 to Feb 23/18 Released on probation per authority of Comdg. General 77th Div.
Sebel, Lawrence M.	Dec 8/17	#1721824
Steele, James M.	Sept 29/17	#1721825
Stenwermann, John H.	Oct 11/17	#1721826
Twambley, Daniel E.	Oct 12/17	#1721827
Vanella, Joseph	Sept 29/17	#1721828
Warrell, William F.	Oct 12/17	#1721829
Waterhouse, James H.	Dec 8/17	#1721830
Weber, Charles E.	Sept 29/17	#1721831

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>LOSS DISCHARGED PRIVATE</p>			
<p>Wagner, Joseph</p>	<p>Sept 29/17</p>		<p>Discharged Feb 1/18 on acct of physical disability, reason: arthritis of left knee. per par 1, S O 40 Hq 77th Div. Feb 9/18 Discharged on Prevost Marshall General Form 107; no character given.</p>
<p>LOSS TRANSFERRED 1st LIEUTENANT</p>			
<p>Herbert L. Sedman</p>			<p>Commissioned 1st Lieut Jan 5/18 Transfd to Co. "B" 302nd Military Police per S O 5 Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 12/18</p>
<p>LOSSES TRANSFERRED BUGLER</p>			
<p>Jaslow, Nathaniel A.</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Signal Corps, Little Silver, N.J. per S O 5, Par 4, Hq 77th Div Jan 8/18 Left station Jan 10/18</p>
<p>PRIVATE 1st CLASS</p>			
<p>Lannie, Dominick</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Engineers, N.A. Par 5, S O 9, Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Left Co Jan 10/18</p>
<p>Borman, Harry M.</p>	<p>Sept 19/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Ordnance Dept. N.A. per S O 17 Hq 77th Div Jan 17/18 Left Co Jan 20/18</p>
<p>O'Brien, James F.</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Engineers, N.A. Par 5 S O 9, Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Left Co Jan 10/18</p>
<p>PRIVATE</p>			
<p>Adams, Charles V.</p>	<p>Sept 28/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 3rd Reg Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Par 5 S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18</p>
<p>Berman, Henry</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Ordnance Dept. N.A. per S O 17 Hq 77th Div Jan 17/18 Left Co Jan 20/18</p>
<p>Carlson, Carl A.</p>	<p>Sept 29/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Hq Det, Tr Hq & M P S O 19, Tr Hq & M P S O 19, Feb 23/18 Left sd</p>
<p>Cunningham, Charles B.</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to Aviation Section, Signal Corps as Pvt 1st Cl per Par 25 S O 2, Hq 77th Div. Jan 2/18 Left station Jan 3/18</p>
<p>Davis, Nathan</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Par 5, S O 127, Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18</p>
<p>Donlon, Frederick W.</p>	<p>Sept 9/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 3rd Reg Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. par 5, S O 127, Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18</p>
<p>Flynn, James F.</p>	<p>Sept 10/17</p>		<p>Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. par 5, S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18</p>

Grassi, Donato	Sept 28/17	Transfd to QMS, H A S O 126 Hq 77th Div Dec 28/17 Left Co Jan 1/18
Gronwaldt, William T.	Sept 29/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Charlotte, N.C. par 5 S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18
Hayes, William	Sept 30/17	Transfd to Engineers, H.A. par 5 S O 9 Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Left Co Jan 10/18
Klitgaard, Christen	Sept 29/17	Transfd to 2nd Co, 302nd M P per S O 35 Trs & M P Hqrs Jan 2/18 Left sd
Lyons, John	Oct 6/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Charlotte, N.C. par 5 S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18
McLoughlin, Joseph G.	Oct 8/17	Transfd to QMS, H A S O 126 Hq 77th Div Dec 28/17 Left Co Jan 1/18
Pearson, Robert J.	Sept 10/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Charlotte, N.C. par 5, S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18
Phillips, Thomas	Sept 29/17	Transfd to Engineers, H A par 5 S O 9 Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Left Co Jan 10/18
Ruhl, William H.	Sept 29/17	Transfd to Hq Det, Tr Hq & M P S O 19 Tr Hq & M P, Feb 23/18 Left sd
Schneider, Frederick	Oct 10/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Charlotte, N.C. par 5 S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18
Seward, Peter W.	Oct 12/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Char- lotte, N.C. par 5 S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18
Thompson, Dudley A.	Oct 10/17	Transfd to Engineers, H A par 5 S O 9 Hq 77th Div Jan 9/18 Left Co Jan 10/18
Weinstein, Jacob	Sept 10/17	Transfd to Hq. Battalion, 6th Hq, American Ex. Force per Par 21, S O 48 Hq 77th Div Feb 12/18 Left Co Jan 14/18
Winn, Paul M.	Sept 29/17	Transfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greens, Char- lotte, N. C. par 5, S O 127 Hq 77th Div Dec 29/17 Left station Jan 3/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Upton, N.Y.

DATE: February 28, 1918.

Henry J. Melcher

Captain, Inf. N.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Incomplete

ACCOUTERMENTS: Incomplete

CLOTHING: Very good

Harold Astor

MAJOR 302nd TRAINS & M. P.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army, * National Army, * United States Marine Corps.
 * National Guard, State of New York
 * Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A" - (Attached)
 (Company or detachment.)
 of the 302nd Military Police
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)
 with Amer. E. D.
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb. 28, 1918,
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
 (Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-F-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black fetter ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RIBBON COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION-OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"
of the 302nd Military Police
from the 28th day of February, 1918
to the 30th day of April, 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "A" of the 302nd Military Police
 NATIONAL Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last
 bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Left Camp Upton, N.Y., USA., Mar. 28/1918 Left Portland, Me., Mar. 29/18 for over-sea duty with American Ex. Force
Captain			
Herbert H. Lewis			Assnd to Co. per SO 25. Tr Hq & M P Mar. 25/18 Jd. sd. Comdg. Co. since
1st Lieut.			
George W. Cook			Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut.			
Gerald C. Sola			Duty with Co.
1st Sergeant			
Dixon, Robert	Sept 20/17		#2448253 Discharged fr D.S. Officer's Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y. Par 18, SO 72, Hq 77th Div. Mar. 13/18
Supply Sergeant			
Horn, Harry I	Aug 13/17		#1721696
Mess Sergeant			
Guff, John S. D.	Oct 10/17		1721707 Apptd Serg fr Corp per SO 27 April 1, 1918 Tr Hq & M P Apptd Mess Serfr Serper CO 5, April 1, 1918
Stable Sergeant			
King, Harry E.	Sept 10/17		1721702 Apptd Serg Stable, fr Serg per CO 5, April 1, 1918
Sergeants			
Byrd, Douglas L.	Sept 10/17		2448444 Relieved fr D.S. Officer's Tr. School, Camp Upton, N. Y. SO 85 Hq 77th Div. Mar 26/18
Bajart, Charles N. Jr.	Sept 10/17		2448659 Relieved fr D. S. Officers' Trg. School, Camp Upton, N. Y. SO 85, Hq 77th Div. Mar/18
Downey, Stephen M.	Sept 10/17		1721699
Greenbaum, Milton	Sept 10/17		1721700
MacDonald, John F.	Sept 10/17		1721701
Noyes, George S. Jr.	Sept 10/17		1721703
Tappon, Henry	Sept 10/17		1721704 Apptd Serg fr Corp per SO 27, April 1, 1918 Tr Hq & M P

Kuchlik, Sol	Sept 10/17	1721712 Apptd Sarg fr Corp par 30 27. April 1, 1918, Tr Hq & M P
Corporals		
Logan, Alexander G.	Oct 12/17	1721705
Harrison, Edward	Oct 8/17	1721706
Michaelsen, John F.	Sept 29/17	1721708
Frey, John M.	Sept 23/17	1721709
Parks, William	Sept 29/17	1721710
△ Finegan, Harry J.	Sept 10/17	1721713 S.C. Mar 11/18 - fined \$500 a.w. 61 - a.w. 2 nd Mar 7-8/18 per ma. for two months
Nash, Frank S.	Sept. 19/17	1721714
Hawkins, Philip J.	Sept. 23/17	1721715
Von Hitzon, Carl	Sept 29/17	1721717
Kerrigan, Daniel	Sept 29/17	1721718
Del Balso, Anthony F.	Sept 10/17	1721726 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 27. April 1, 1918, Tr Hq & M P
Hardiman, John J.	Oct 10/17	1721742 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 27. April, 1918, Tr Hq & M P
Thomson, Samuel F.	Sept 29/17	1721750 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 27. April, 1918, Tr Hq & M P
Neylan, Francis F.	Nov 16/17	1721805 Apptd Corp fr Pvt SO 27, April 1, 1918 Tr Hq & M P
Cavadio, Max	Nov 30/17	1721741 Apptd Corp fr Pvt SO 27, April 1, 1918 Tr Hq & M P
O'Connor, Patrick F.	Sept 10/17	1721807 Apptd Corp. fr Pvt SO 27, April 1, 1918 Tr Hq & M P
Cooks		
Bigley, John I.	Sept 28/17	1721719
Bolger, Patrick	Sept 29/17	1721720
Carolan, Benjamin	Sept 10/17	1721721
Mechanics		
Nilser, Nils	Sept 10/17	1721722
Virrill, William F.	Sept 10/17	1721723
Horseshoers		
Bejbon, Carl J.	Sept 10/17	1721724
McKeever, Hugh	Sept 28/17	1721725
Wagoners		
Devine, James A.	Dec 7/17	1721770 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt GC 5, April 1, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unentered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Drawes, Charles H.	Oct 12/17		1721726
Kraft, George H.	Sept 29/17		1721727
Rauchut, Frank J.	Dec 5/17		1721814 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt April 1 1918 CO 5
Saddler			
Catalano, Ralph	Oct 9/17		1721728
Buglers			
Atchacy, Richard G. Jr	Dec 4/17		1721752 Apptd Bugler fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Gilfeather, Michael	Sept 10/17		1721740 A pptd Bugler fr Pvt 1st Cl per CO 5, April 1/18
Private, 1st Class			
Abrams, Aubrey S.	Sept 10/17		1721729
Altschul, Irwin S.	Sept 29/17		1721790
Bressert, George C.	Oct 11/17		1721756 Apptd 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Brown, James J.	Sept 10/17		1721732
Campbell, Christopher	Sept 23/17		1721733
Cassidy, William J.	Oct 11/17		1721760 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Cohen, Godfrey	Sept 29/17		1721734
Damrau, Herman C.	Sept 29/17		1721735
Donegan, Edward G.	Sept 10/17		1721737
Franza, Anthony	Sept 10/17		1721739
Feuerbach, Henry C.	Oct 11/17		1721774 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Gillies, Vincent L.	Sept 10/17		1721741
Hackett, Patrick	Dec 8/17		1721779 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Healey, Joseph R.	Sept 29/17		1721782 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Hoey, Peter	Oct 10/17		1721785 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 Apptd April 1, 1918
Ketcham, George W.	Sept 10/17		1721743
Leonard, Philip	Dec 5/17		1721793 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5
McCabe, William J.	Sept 29/17		1721796 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 Apptd April 1/1918

McCarthy, George E.	Nov 17/17	#1721797 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Matschis, Moe	Oct 12/17	#1721801 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
O'Brien, John J.	Oct 11/17	#1721806 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
O'Neill, Charles E.	Oct 10/17	#1721809 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Orr, William W.	Sept 10/17	#1721744
Pokorny, Emil	Oct 10/17	#1721810 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Powers, Edward R.	Sept 10/17	#1721745
Quigley, Joseph R.	Sept 10/17	#1721813 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Rohda, Frederick L.	Sept 10/17	#1721746
Schlottman, Frederick H.	Oct 9/17	#1721812 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Schmitt, Theobald J.	Sept 29/17	#1721820 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Schwarz, William C.	Nov 23/17	#1721822 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Terry, John A.	Sept 9/17	#1721749
Wagner, Charles	Sept 10/17	#1721751
Warrell, William F.	Oct 12/17	#1721829 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5, April 1/18
Waterhouse, James H.	Dec 8/17	#1721830 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Weber, Charles E.	Sept 29/17	#1721831 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 April 1/18
Privates		
Ballweg, Constantine	Dec 9/17	#1721753
Barrish, Samuel	Sept 23/17	fr Co I, 301st Inf. Camp Devens #1657192 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 30 70, Hq N & C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar. 19/18 Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
Bennett, James L.	Sept 22/17	#1660450 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 5, 30 70, Hq N & C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co H, 303rd Inf. Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd
Boralli, Peter J.	Dec 5/17	#1721755
Byrne, Frank S.	Dec 8/17	#1721757
Byrne, Joseph	Oct 10/17	#1721758
Carver, William	Sept 10/17	#1721759
Cleary, Maurice	Dec 4/17	#1721762
Collins, Gains E.	Mar 29/17	#1660380 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5, 30 70, Hq N & C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co G, 303rd Inf. Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Collins, Walter	Sept 10/17		#1721763
Coon, Morris	Dec 6/17		#1721764
Cowan, William J.	Dec 8/17		#1721765
△ Crowley, William J.	Oct 3/17		#1662010 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 SO 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Supply Co. 304th Inf. Camp Devens Assnd to Co. per VO, CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd. S.C. Mar. 19/18 - fined 1/4 of pay for four months A.W.O.F. Mar 3-14/18 <i>found disorderly in uniform.</i>
Dalton, John Francis	Dec 6/17		#1721766
Daly, Patrick J.	Nov 16/17		#1721767
Dakir, Frank	Oct 5/17		#1660311 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 6 SO 70, Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar. 19/18 fr Co. F, 303rd Inf. Camp Devens. Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd
Dewasn, Matthew T.	Oct 8/17		#1721768
△ Delamora, James J.	Oct 9/17		#1721769 S.C. Mar. 18/18, fined 1/2 of a month's pay for 2 months of a mo. hard labor without confinement A.W.O.F. Mar 7-13/18 - A.W.O.F.
DeMartini, Raphael M.	Mar 11/18		#1721838 Assnd to Tr Hq & M P letter Personnel Office, Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar. 22/18 Assnd to Co. per SO 24, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd Co. Mar. 28/18
Dorobiala, Frank	Feb 25/18		#1721834 Assnd to Co. SO 21, Par 1, Mar 7/18 Jd sd
Durnin, Peter P.	Sept 29/17		#1721771
Farrell, John J.	Sept 21/17		#1660468 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 SO 70, Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. fr Co H, 303rd Inf. Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co per VO, CO. Hq Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd
Fels, Leon	Sept 10/17		#1721773
Foster, Thomas	Oct 10/17		#1721716 Reduced fr Corp to Pvt April 24/18 by order of CO, Tr Hq & M P
Fusi, John C.	Oct 8/17		#1721775
Galvin, Ignatius	Sept 29/17		#1721776
Glassheim, Charles	Sept 28/17		#1721777
Goodstein, Jacob	Sept 19/17		#1659176 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 SO 70, Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co. A, 303rd Inf. Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co. per VO, CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd

Hillman, Walter C.	Sept 29/17		#1721783
Hixon, Charles	Nov 12/17		#1721784 fr Co K 304th Inf. Camp Devens, Mass.
Humphrey, Philip S.	Sept 19/17		#1661740 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5 SO 70, Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18 Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
Just, Frederick H.	Dec 8/17		#1721786
Kelton, Albert	Sept 21/17		#1659246 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Par 5, SO 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18 fr Co. A, 303rd Inf. Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co. per VO, CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
Kiernan, John F.	Oct 10/17		#1721788 S.C. April 20/18 fined <i>for</i> <i>performing</i> <i>hard labor without consent of W. 96</i>
Killen, Joseph	Sept 23/17		#1657418 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per SO 70, Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co. L, 301 Inf. Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co per VO, CO, Tr Hq & M P. Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
LaCamera, Camelo	Oct 8/17		#1731912 Transfd to Hq Tr & M P per Par 4 SO 94a Hq Detach 77th Div. Camp Upton, N Y April 4/18 Assnd to Co per VO, CO Tr Hq & M P April 26/18 Jd sd
Lantry, Patrick	Nov 16/17	absent	#1721790 Sick in New York, U.S. & <i>since</i> <i>Mar 27/18</i>
Leary, Malcolm	Sept 29/17		#1731791
Lee, John	Oct 3/17		#1661834 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P per Co L, 304 Inf Camp Devens, Mass, per P 5 SO 70, Hq NAC, Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18; Assnd to Co per VO CO, Tr Hq & MP, Mar 22/18; Jd SD
Leff, David	Oct 11/17		1721792
Lorz, Philip	Dec 9/18		1721794
Maag, Edward L.	Sept 10/17		1721795
Malley, John	Sept 19/17		1660989 Tr SO Tr Hq & MP fr Co A 304 Inf, Camp Devens Mass, per Par 5 SO 70, Hq NAC, Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18; Assnd to Co per VO CO, Tr Hq & MP, Mar 22/18; Jd SD
McBarnett, Peter J.	Dec 8/17		1721798
McDonald, Stephen J.	Oct 12/17		1721795
McGuire, Joseph P.	Oct 12/17		1721860
McMenomy, Arthur J.	Feb 25/18		1721835

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mohallen, William	Sept 10/17		1721711 S.C. Mar. 15/18 fined 6 ⁰⁰ per mo for 3 mo confined at hard labor 3 mo. reduced for Corp. to Capt. AW 96 - drunk & disorderly in company
▽ Milanasi, Emil	Sept 10/17		1721802 AW 96 J. H. W. S. Mar 26/18. Rtd to duty with Co. Apr 26/18
Mitchell, John	Sept 10/17		1721804
Moore, Leon I	Feb 27/18		1721836
Murphy, Lawrence	Sept 19/17		1659444 Transfd to Tr Hq & M P fr Co. C 303 M.G. Bn. Camp Devens, Mass. Mar. 19/18 per Par 5 30 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co per VO, CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar. 22/18 Jd sd
Navins, James J.	Sept 23/17		1660502 Tr to Hq Tr & M P fr Co H, 303 Inf Camp Devens, Mass. per Par 5 30 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 Assnd to Co per VO. CO Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
▽ Nelson, Carl W.		Absent	1655757 AW 96 New York, U. S. A since Mar 26/18
O'Connor, Richard J.	Sept 29/17		1721808
Price, Edwin D.	Oct 11/17		1721811
Probas, Stathy	Oct 12/17		1721812
Read, George W.	Oct 10/17		1721815
Russell, John E.	Oct 12/17		1721816
Schlereth, Alex	Oct 12/17		1721817
▽ Schmitt, Edward A.	Dec 6/17		1721819 S.C. Mar. 18/18 fined 5 ⁰⁰ for 3 mo 3 mo confinement with confinement for 2 mo. - AW 61
▽ Seddon, William	Sept 19/17		1655411 Tr to Tr Hq & M P fr Co B 301 M G Bn. Camp Devens, Mass. per Par 5, 30 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens. Mar 19/18 Assnd to Co per VO. CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd.
Snee, Michael J.	Sept 10/17		1721823
Sobel, Lawrence H.	Dec 8/17		1721824
Steele, James M.	Sept 29/17		1721825
Stemmermann, John H.	Oct 11/17		1721826
Thompson, William H.	Feb 27/18		1721837
▽ Turley, Edward J.	Oct 5/17		1656820 Tr. to Tr. Hq. & M P fr Co D 301st Inf Camp Devens, Mass. per Par 4, 30 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co per VO. CO. Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd. S.C., Nov, 20/17-fined. S.C. Nov. 28/17-fined 2/30th pay for 1 month \$5 for mo for 3 months

AW 61-AW 08
Nov 12-15/17
AW 61-AW 08
Nov 24-26/17

Twombloy, Daniel H.	Oct 12/17	1721827
Vanella, Joseph	Sept 29/17	1721828
△ Weinberg, Louis I.	Sept 10/17	1721689 Tr to Co fr Tr Hq & M P per Par 3 SO 21, Tr Hq & M P Mar 7/18 S.C. Mar 14/18 <i>fined 1/2 of a mos. pay for 3 mos. & confined at hard labor for the mos. - A.W. 61 - A.W. 8 - 13/18</i>
Whiteley, Samuel E.	Sept 19/17	1661854 Tr to Tr Hq & M P fr Co L. 304 Inf Camp Devens, Mass. per Par 5, SO 70 Hq N A C Camp Devens, Mass. Assnd to Co per VO. Co/ Tr Hq & M P Mar 22/18 Jd sd
Young, Charles J.	Jan 2/18	2444091 Tr to Tr Hq & M P fr 10th Co. 152nd Dep Brig. Camp Upton, N Y per SO 86 Par 40 Hq 77th Div Mar 27/18 Assnd Assnd to Co. per VO. 00. Tr Hq & M P Mar 27/18 Jd.
LOSSES TRANSFERRED CAPTAIN		
Henry J. Welker		Transfd to 313th Cav. H.A. DelRio, Texas. per Par 9 SO 85, Hq 77th Div. Mar 26/18 Left station Mar. 28/18
Mass Sergeant 1721697 Becker, Herman A.	Sept 9/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 SO 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co. Mar 1/18
Stable Sergeant 1721698 Davison, Lewis B.	May 7/14	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 SO 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
Privates 1st Class 1721731 Beyer, John A.	Sept 10/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 11 SO 76 Hq 77th Div Mar 17/18 Left Co. Mar 18/18
1721738 Earley, Herbert S.	Sept 29/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 11 SO 76 Hq 77th Div Mar 17/18 Left Co Mar 18/18
1721747 Siedentopf, Otto	Oct 11/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 SO 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
1721748 Straub, Frederick W.	Sept 29/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 11 SO 76 Hq 77th Div Mar 17/18 Left Co Mar 18/18
Privates 1658339 Barnard, Percy		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per SO 82, Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18 Left Co. Mar 24/18
1721754 Blummert, Frederick J.	Nov 30/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 28 SO 85 Hq 77th Div Mar 26/18 Left Co Mar 27/18
1721833 Cofield, John L.	Feb 26/18	Transfd to 152 Dep Brig per Par 14 SO 81 Hq 77th Div Mar 22/18 Left Co Mar 23/18
Erickson, George J.	Dec 5/17	Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 14 SO 81 Hq 77th Div Mar 22/18 Left Co Mar 23/18

<p>NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Hartman, Joseph 1721780	Oct 12/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 30 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
Haslach, Frank 1721781	Nov 19/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 30 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
Kennedy, Edward	Oct 10/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 14 30 81 Hq 77th Div Mar 22/18 Left Co Mar 23/18
Kilkolly, Fergus 1661659			Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 25 30 85 Hq 77th Div Mar 26/18 Left Co Mar 27/18
Kordich, Nikolous 1721789	Dec 8/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 30 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
Minn, Gerhard F.	Sept 10/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 14 30 81 Hq 77th Div Mar 22/18 Left Co Mar 23/18
Schuldt, Johannes 1721782	Sept 30/17		Transfd to 152nd Dep Brig per Par 7 30 59 Hq 77th Div Feb 28/18 Left Co Mar 1/18
Silsbe, John W.	Dec 5/17		Transfd to Quartermaster Corps, MA par 26 30 85 Hq 77th Div Mar 26/18 Left Co sd.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: American Exp. Force

DATE: April 30, 1918

Herbert H. ...
Capt. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: Very good

Harold C. ...

Major Staff - ...
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Regular Army. National Army. Enlisted Reserve Corps.
National Guard State of New York
Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302nd Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at A. C. P.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up of the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.

Ed. Jan. 7-18-300,401

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1863-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to serve as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "A" of the 32nd Infantry

NATIONAL (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)
 Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,
 to muster on the 25th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Robert H. Lewis			30th Co.
1st Lieut.			
George W. Cook			30th Co.
2nd Lieut.			
John S. Bell			30th Co.
1st Sergeant			
Blair, Robert	✓ Sept 10/17		#216233
Suppl. Sergeant			
Blair, Robert E.	✓ Aug. 15/17		#1721698
2nd Sergeant			
Blair, John S. D.	✓ Sept. 10/17		#1721707
3rd Lieut.			
Blair, Robert E.	✓ Sept. 10/17		#1721702
Ser.			
Downey, Stephen M.	✓ Sept 10/17		#1721699
Greenbaum, Milton	✓ Sept 10/17		#1721700
MacDonald, John F.	Sept 10/17		#1721701
Noyes, George S. Jr.	✓ Sept 10/17		#1721703
Tappen, Henry	✓ Sept 10/17		#1721704
Kuchlik, Sol	✓ Sept 10/17		#1721723
Corporals			
Logan, Alexander G.	✓ Oct 12/17		#1721705
Harrison, Edward	✓ Oct 8/17		#1721706
Michaelsen, John F.	✓ Sept 29/17		#1721708

Frey, John M.	Sept 23/17		#1721709
Parks, William	Sept 29/17		#1721710
Finegan, Harry J.	Sept 10/17		#1721713
Nash, Frank S.	Sept 19/17		#1721714
Hawkins, Philip J.	Sept 23/17		#1721715
VonEitzen, Carl	Sept 29/17		#1721717
Kerrigan, Daniel F.	Sept 29/17	Absent	#1721718 Sick in hosp. since May 21/18
DelBalso, Anthony F.	Sept 10/17		#1721726
Hardiman, John J.	Oct 10/17		#1721742
Thomson, Samuel F.	Sept 29/17		#1721750
Maylan, Francis P.	Nov 16/17		#1721805
O'Connor, Patrick F.	Sept 10/17		#1721807
Cooks			
Bigley, John I.	Sept 28/17		#1721719
Bolger, Patrick	Sept 29/17		#1721720
Carolan, Benjamin	Sept 10/17		#1721721
Mechanics			
Nilsen, Nils	Sept 10/17		#1721722
Virrill, William F.	Sept 10/17		#1721723
Horseshoers			
Bejbom, Carl W.	Sept 10/17		#1721724
McKeever, Hugh	Sept 28/17		#1721725
Wagoners			
Devine, James A.	Dec 7/17		#1721770 S. C. May 7/18 forfeit 8 days pay A.W. 61 - absent fr reveille, morning and afternoon drill and retreat.
Drewes, Charles H.	Oct 12/17		#1721726
Kraft, George H.	Sept 29/17	Absent	#1721727 Sk in hosp since June 27/18
Rauchut, Frank J.	Dec 5/17		#1721814
Saddler			
Catalano, Ralph	Oct 9/17		#1721728

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
Buglers			
Atchley, Richard C. Jr.	Dec 4/17		#1721752
Weinberg, Louis I.	Sept 10/17		#1721689 Apptd Bugler per VO CO Apr 7/18 fr Pvt
Privates 1st Class			
Abrams, Aubrey S.	Sept 10/17		#1721729
Altschul, Irwin S.	Sept 29/17		#1721730
Bressert, George C.	Oct 11/17		#1721756
Brown, James J.	Sept 10/17		#1721732
Cassidy, William J.	Oct 11/17		#1721760
Cohen, Godfrey	Sept 29/17		#1721734
Damrau, Herman C.	Sept 29/17		#1721735
Donagan, Edward C.	Sept 10/17		#1721737
Frenza, Anthony	Sept 10/17		#1721739
Feuerbach, Henry C.	Oct 11/17		#1721774
Gilfeather, Michael	Sept 10/17		#1721740 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Bugler per Vo Co Apr 7/18
Gillies, Vincent L.	Sept 10/17		#1721741
Hackett, Patrick	Dec 8/17		#1721779
Healey, Joseph R.	Sept 29/17		#1721782
Hoey, Peter	Oct 10/17		#1721785
Ketcham, George W.	Sept 10/17		#1721743 Sk in hosp May 1 to May 26/18
Leonard, Philip	Dec 5/17		#1721793
McCabe, William J.	Sept 29/17		#1721796
McCartney, George E.	Nov 17/17		#1721797
Metschis, Moe	Oct 12/17		#1721801
O'Brien, John J.	Oct 11/17		#1721806
O'Neill, Charles E.	Oct 10/17		#1721809
Orr, William W.	Sept 10/17		#1721744
Pokorny, Emil	Oct 10/17		#1721810

Powers, Edward R.	Sept 10/17	#1721745
Quigley, Joseph R.	Sept 10/17	#1721813
Rohde, Frederick L.	Sept 10/17	#1721746
Schlottman, Frederick H.	Oct 9/17	#1721818
Schmitt, Theobald J.	Sept 29/17	#1721820
Schwarz, William C.	Nov 23/17	#1721822
Terry, John A.	Sept 9/17	#1721749
Warrell, William F.	Oct 12/17	#1721829
Wagner, Charles	Sept 10/17	#1721751
Waterhouse, James H.	Dec 8/17	#1721830
Weber, Charles E.	Sept. 29/17	#1721831
Privates		
Ballweg, Constantine	Dec 9/17	#1721753
Barrish, Samuel	Sept. 23/17	#1657192
Bennett, James L.	Sept 22/17	#1660450
Borelli, Peter J.	Dec 5/17	#1721755
Byrne, Joseph	Oct 10/17	# 1721758
Carver, William	Sept 10/17	#1721759
Cavadlo, Max	Nov 30/17	#1721761 reduced fr Cpl to Pvt per S O 26 Par 1 Tr Hqrs & M P June 21/18 -effective June 15/18
Cleary, Maurice	Dec4/18	#1721762
Collins, Gains W.	Mar 29/17	#1660380
Collins, Walter	Sept 10/17	#1721763 S.O. May 7/18 forfeit 5 days pay A.W. 61 - absent from retreat, taps and reveille
Coon, Morris	Dec 6/17	#1721764
Cowan, William J.	Dec 8/17	#1721765
Dalton, John Francis	Dec 6/17	#1721766
Daly, Patrick J.	Nov 16/17	#1721767
Dahir, Frank	Oct 5/17	#1660311
Delamore, James J.	Oct 9/17	#1721769

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DeMartini, Raphael M. ✓	Mar 11/18		#1721838
Dorobiala, Frank ✓	Feb 25/18		#1721834
Durnin, Peter P. ✓	Sept 29/17		# 1721771
Farrell, John J. ✓	Sept 21/17		#1660468
Fels, Leon ✓	Sept 10/17		#1721773
Foster, Thomas ✓	Oct 10/17		#1721716
Furber, Everett W. ✓	Sept 29/17		fr 306th Infantry #1703274 Tr/ to 302 Tr Hq & M P per S O 34 per par Par 5, Hq. 77th Div A E F May 30th/18 Assnd to Co per Par 2 RSO 14 May 31/18 Jd sd
Fusi, John C. ✓	Oct 8/17		#1721775
Galvin, Ignatius ✓	Sept 29/17		#1721776
Hillman, Walter C. ✓	Sept 29/17		#1721783
Hixon, Charles ✓	Nov 12/17		#1721784
Humphrey, Philip S. ✓	Sept 19/17		#1661740
Just, Frederick H. ✓	Dec 8/17		#1721786
Kelton, Albert ✓	Sept 21/17		#1659946
Kierman, John F. ✓	Oct 10/17		#1721788
Killen, Joseph ✓	Sept 23/17		#1657418
LaCameña, Camelo ✓	Oct 8/17		#1731912
Leary, Malcolm ✓	Sept 29/17		#1721791
Lee, John ✓	Oct 3/17		#1661834
Leff, David ✓	Oct 11/17		#1721792
Lorz, Philip ✓	Dec 9/17		#1721794
Maag, Edward L. ✓	Sept 10/17		#1721795
Malley, John ✓	Sept 19/17		#1660989
McDermott, Peter J. ✓	Dec 8/17		#1721798
McDonald, Stephen J. ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721799
McGuire, Joseph P. ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721800 S.C. May 7/18 forfeit 4 days pay A W 61 - absent from retreat and taps

McManomy, Arthur J.	Feb 25/18		#1721825
Milanesi, Emil ✓	Sept 10/17		#1721802
Mitchell, John ✓	Sept 10/17		#1721804
Moore, Leon I. ✓	Feb 27/18		#1721836
Murphy, Lawrence ✓	Sept 19/17		#16594 4
Nevins, James J. ✓	Sept 22/17		#1660502
Nugent, Harry	Sept 29/17		#1731938 Tr fr Co B 302nd M P per Par 3 RSO 10 May 10/18 Jd sd
O'Connor, Richard J. ✓	Sept 29/17		#1721808
Price, Edwin D. ✓	Oct 11/17	Absent	#1721811 Sk in hosp since June 26/18
Psomas, Stathy ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721812
Russell, John E. ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721816
Schlereth, Alex ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721817
Schmitt, Edward A. ✓	Dec 6/17		#1721819
Seddon, William ✓	Sept 19/17		#1655411
Steele, James M. ✓	Sept 29/17	Absent	#1721825 Sk in hosp since May 29/18
Stemmermann, John H. ✓	Oct 11/17		#1721826
Thompson, William H. ✓	Feb 27/18		#1721837
Tomera, Dominik ✓	Feb 27/18		#1683602 fr Casually Attached to Assigned to Co per RSO 10 Par 2 May 10/18
Turley, Edward J. ✓	Oct 5/17		#1656820 S C May 7/18 forfeit 8 days pay A W 61 absent from reveille, morning and afternoon drill.
Twombly, Daniel H. ✓	Oct 12/17		#1721827
Vanella, Joseph ✓	Sept 29/17	Absent	#1721828 Sk in hosp since Apr 21/18
Vassilakos, Charles ✓	Jan 15/18		#2443126 fr casually attached to assgd to Co per RSO 10 Par 1 May 10/18
Whiteley, Samuel E. ✓	Sept 19/17		#1661854
Wieczorkowski, Joseph J. ✓	Dec 6/17		#1717215 fr casually attached to assgd to Co per RSO 10 Par 1 May 10/18
Young, Charles J. ✓	Jan 2/18		#2444091

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Company "A" Second Military Police

Monthly Roll for July, 1918

Capt. Herbert W. Lewis, Inf., R. S.
1st Lieut. Lafayette Moody - Inf. U. S. A.
Sed Lieut. Gerald C. Bala - Inf. U. S. A.

Enlisted Personnel

<u>Name</u>	<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Abrams, Aubrey C.	1721725	Pvt 1st Cl	Frennan, Anthony	1721739	Pvt 1 Cl
Altshel, Irwin S.	1721730	Pvt 1st Cl	Furber, Everett W.	1703274	Pvt
Andrew, Simon P.	1721696	Pvt	Fusi, John C.	1721775	Pvt
Ashley, Richard C. Jr.	1721722	Bagler	Galvin, Ignatius	1721776	Pvt
Baltzer, Constantine	1721753	Pvt	Gilcather, Michael	1721740	Pvt 1 Cl
Barrish, Samuel	1657192	Pvt	Gillies, Wincent L.	1721741	Pvt 1 Cl
Bojben, Carl J.	1721724	Pvt	Goldbaum, Milton	1721760	Serg
Bennett, James L.	1721710	Pvt	Hackett, Patrick	1721779	Pvt 1 Cl
Bigley, John I.	1721719	Cook	Hartman, John J.	1721742	Cpl
Bulger, Patrick	1721720	Cook	Harrison, Edward	1721708	Cpl
Buralli, Peter J.	1721755	Pvt	Hawkins, Philip J.	1721715	Cpl
Brockert, George C.	1721756	Pvt 1 Cl	Healey, Joseph R.	1721762	Pvt 1 Cl
Brown, James J.	1721732	Wardoor	Hillman, Walter C.	1721783	Pvt
Bryne, Joseph	1721758	Pvt	Hogg, Peter	1721765	Cpl
Carolan, Benjamin	1721721	Cook	Horn, Harry I.	1721691	Stable Serg
Carron, William	1721759	Pvt	Humphrey, Phillip S.	1661740	Pvt
Cassidy, William J.	1721760	Cpl	Just, Frederick W.	1721768	Pvt
Catalano, Ralph	1721728	Saddler	Kalton, Albert	1699246	Pvt
Cavallò, Max	1721761	Pvt	Karrigan, David W.	1721718	Cpl
Clary, Maurice	1721752	Pvt	Ketcham, George W.	1721763	Pvt 1 Cl
Cohen, Geoffrey	1721731	Pvt 1 Cl	Kierman, John F.	1721729	Pvt
Collins, James W.	1660360	Pvt	Kilmer, Joseph	1657418	Pvt
Collins, Walter	1721763	Pvt	King, Harry E.	1721702	Stable Serg
Cook, Morris	1721764	Pvt	Koshlik, Sol	1721712	Serg
Cowan, William J.	1721765	Pvt	LaRocca, Rudolph	158519	Pvt
Curt, John S. D.	1721767	Serg	LaRocca, Guselo	1721912	Pvt
Dalton, John F.	1721766	Pvt	Laury, Malcolm	1721791	Pvt
Daly, Patrick J.	1721767	Pvt	Lee, John	1661831	Pvt
Davis, Frank	1660311	Pvt	Leff, David	1721792	Pvt
Deane, Herman C.	1721768	Cpl	Leonard, Philip	1721793	Pvt 1 Cl
DeBacco, James J.	1721769	Pvt	Logan, Alexander G.	1721705	Serg
DeMartini, Raphael W.	1721829	Pvt	Lorz, Philip	1721796	Pvt
DeBalso, Anthony F.	1721778	Cpl	Maag, Edward L.	1721795	Pvt 1 Cl
Devine, James A.	1721770	Wagoner	MacDonald, John P.	1721701	Serg
Diana, Robert	1669253	1st Sergt	Malloy, John	1660989	Pvt
Dowgan, Edward C.	1721737	Pvt 1 Cl	Matthias, Moe	1721801	Pvt 1 Cl
Drozdala, Frank	1721824	Pvt	Michalsen, John F.	1721709	Stable Serg
Dorney, Stephen H.	1721699	Serg	Milanski, Emil	1721802	Pvt
Draves, Charles W.	1721738	Wagoner	Mitchell, John	1721804	Pvt
Dunnis, Peter P.	1721741	Pvt	Moore, Leon I.	1721836	Pvt
Farrell, John J.	1650457	Pvt	Murphy, Lawrence	1659444	Pvt
Feld, Leon	1721775	Pvt	McCabe, William J.	1721795	Pvt 1st
Fensterback, Henry G.	1721774	Pvt 1 Cl	McCartney, George E.	1721797	Pvt 1 Cl
Fitzgibbon, Harry J.	1721773	Pvt	McDermott, Peter J.	1721798	Pvt
Fisher, Thomas	1721771	Cpl	McDonald, Stephen J.	1721799	Pvt

<u>Name</u>	<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>
McQuire, Joseph P.	1721800	Pvt
McKeever, Hugh	1721725	Horschoer
McMenomy, Arthur J.	1721835	Pvt 1 Cl
Mack, Frank S.	1371734	Cpl
Mewins, James J.	1660502	Pvt
Moyler, Francis P.	1721805	Cpl
Nilson, Wils	1721723	Mechanic
Pugent, Harry	1721836	Pvt
O'Brien, John J.	1721806	Pvt 1 Cl
O'Connor, Patrick F.	1721807	Cpl
O'Connor, Richard J.	1721808	Pvt
O'Neill, Charles B.	1721809	Pvt 1 Cl
Orr, William W.	1721764	Pvt 1 Cl
Parks, William	1721710	Cpl
Pokorny, Emil	1721810	Pvt 1 Cl
Powers, Edward R.	1721745	Pvt 1 Cl
Psomas, Stathy	1721812	Pvt
Quigley, Joseph R.	1721813	Pvt 1 Cl
Raschut, Frank J.	1721814	Wagoner
Rohde, Frederick L.	1721746	Pvt 1 Cl
Schlaroth, Alex	1721817	Pvt
Schlottman, Frederick W.	1721818	Pvt 1 Cl
Schmitt, Edward A.	1721819	Pvt
Schmitt, Theobald, J.	1721820	Pvt 1 Cl
Schwarz, William G.	1721822	Pvt 1 Cl
Seddon, William	1655411	Pvt
Steale, James M.	1721835	Pvt
Stemmermann, John W.	1721826	Pvt 1 Cl
Tappan, Henry	1721704	Serg
Terry, John A.	1721749	Pvt 1 Cl
Thompson, William H.	1721837	Pvt
Thomson, Samuel F.	1721750	Cpl
Temera, Dominik	1623602	Pvt
Tunley, Edward J.	1656820	Pvt
Twombly, Daniel R.	1721827	Pvt
Vanella, Joseph	1721828	Pvt
Vasilikos, Charles	2443122	Pvt
Virvill, William F.	1721724	Mechanic
Wagner, Charles	1721751	Pvt 1 Cl
Warrell, William F.	1721829	Pvt 1 Cl
Waterhouse, James W.	1721830	Pvt 1 Cl
Wolter, Charles E.	1721831	Pvt 1 Cl
Weinberg, Louis I.	1721689	Wagler
Wieczorkowski, Joseph John	1727215	Pvt
Whitely, Samuel E.	1661854	Pvt
Young, Charles J.	2444091	Pvt

<u>No. of Officers</u>	<u>Present</u>	<u>Absent</u>
3	2	1 (S.D.)
<u>No. of Enlisted Personnel</u>	<u>Present</u>	<u>Absent</u>
136	136	0

VETERINARY FIELD UNIT, 303rd Train Hdqrs & Military Police.

A. E. F.

ROSTER

July 30th 1918.

Name and Number

RANK

REMARKS

James F. Laden

1st Lt. V. C., N. A.

On D.S. with Machine Gun
Units per Memo. Hdqrs
78th Div. dated July 1,
1918.

Haas, Theodore C.

(2412769)

Pvt. 1C Vet. N.A.

Love, Hugh A.

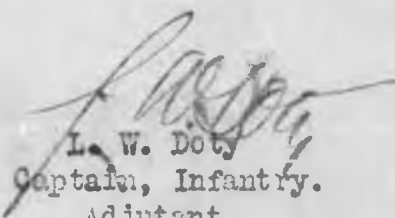
(2412473)

Farrier Vet. N.A.

Mick, Thomas R.

(2405453)

Farrier Vet. N.A.


L. W. Doty
Captain, Infantry.
Adjutant.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A"
(Company or Detachment)
of 30TH INFANTRY POLICE
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature: Isaac Lewis
to: Mr. W. H. ...
Co. 1. ...
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Parks, William	1721710	Corporal
Pokorny, Emil	1721810	Pvt 1/c
Powers, Edward B.	1721745	Pvt 1/c
Price, Edwin D.	1721811	Pvt
Primas, Stathy	1721812	Pvt
Purcell, Jeremiah J.	1657249	Pvt
Quigley, Joseph P.	1721813	Pvt 1/c
Pauchut, Frank J.	1721814	Pvt 1/c Wagoner
Rohde, Frederick L.	1721746	Pvt 1/c
Russell, John E.	1721816	Pvt
Schlereth, Alex	1721817	Pvt
Schlottman, Frederick H.	1721818	Pvt 1/c
Schmitt, Edward A.	1721819	Pvt
Schmitt, Theobald J.	1721820	Pvt 1/c
Schwarz, William C.	1721822	Pvt 1/c
Seddon, William	1655411	Pvt
Steele, James W.	1721825	Pvt
Stenselman, John H.	1721826	Pvt 1/c
Taggen, Henry	1721704	Sergeant
Terry, John A.	1721749	Pvt 1/c
Thompson, Samuel F.	1721750	Corporal
Tolera, Dominik	1665602	Pvt
Turlq, Edward J.	1656820	Pvt 1/c
Twombly, Lemiel R.	1721827	Pvt
Vanella, Joseph	1721828	Pvt
Vassilakos, Charles	2443125	Pvt
Virrill, William F.	1721723	Mechanic
Wagner, Charles	1721751	Pvt 1/c
Warrell, William F.	1721829	Pvt 1/c
Waterhouse, James W.	1721830	Pvt 1/c
Weber, Charles E.	1721831	Pvt 1/c
Weinberg, Louis I.	1721689	Rufler
Wieczorkowski, Joseph J.	1717215	Pvt
Whiteley, Samuel E.	1661854	Pvt
Young, Charles J.	2444091	Pvt

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY "A", 302ND MILITARY POLICE

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lewis, Herbert H.	Capt. Inf.	DS at U.S. Army School.
Moody, Lafayette	1st Lt. Inf.	Commanding Company.
Sola, Gerald G.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Duty with Co.
Abrams, Aubrey S.	1721729 Private 1/c	
Altschul, Irwin E.	1721730 Private 1/c	
Ambrax, Simon P.	1721690 Pvt	
Aitchley, Richard C. Jr.	1721752 Bugler	
Bailweg, Constantine	1721753 Pvt	Absent sick in hospital.
Barrish, Samuel	1657192 Pvt	
Bennett, James L.	1660450 Pvt	
Bigley, John I.	1721719 Cook	
Bolger, Patrick	1721720 Cook	
Borelli, Peter J.	1721755 Pvt	
Bressert, George G.	1721756 Pvt 1/c	
Brown, James J.	1721732 Horseshoer	
Byrne, Joseph	1721758 Pvt	
Carolan, Benjamin	1721721 Cook	
Carver, William	1721759 Pvt	
Cassidy, William J.	1721760 Corporal	
Catalano, Ralph	1721723 Saddler	
Cavadlo, Max	1721761 Pvt	
Cleary, Maurice	1721762 Pvt	
Cohen, Godfrey	1721734 Pvt 1/c	
Collins, Gains W.	1660380 Pvt	
Collins, Walter	1721763 Pvt	
Coon, Morris	1721764 Pvt	
Cowan, William J.	1721765 Pvt	
Cuff, John C.D.	1721707 Sergeant	
Dalton, John P.	1721766 Pvt	
Daly, Patrick J.	1721767 Pvt	
Dahir, Frank	1630511 Pvt	
Darrau, Herman C.	1721735 Cpl	
DeLamore, James J.	1721769 Pvt	
DeMartini, Raphael W.	1721738 Pvt	
Del Balso, Anthony P.	1721736 Cpl	
Devine, James A.	1721770 Wagoner	
Dixon, Robert	2440233 1st Sgt.	
Donegan, Edward C.	1721757 Pvt 1/c	
Dorobiala, Frank	1721834 Pvt	
Downey, Stephen M.	1721699 Sergeant	
Drewes, Charles H.	1721726 Wagoner	
Durnin, Peter P.	1721771 Pvt	
Farrell, John J.	1660488 Pvt	
Fels, Leon	1721773 Pvt	
Feuerbach, Henry C.	1721774 Pvt 1/c	
Finegan, Harry J.	1721713 Pvt	
Foster, Thomas	1721716 Corporal	
Frenza, Anthony	1721759 Pvt 1/c	
Furber, Everett W.	1703274 Pvt	
Gusli, John G.	1721775 Pvt	
Galvin, Ignatius	1721776 Pvt	
Gilfeather, Michael	1721720 Pvt 1/c	
Gillies, Vincent L.	1721741 Pvt 1/c	
Greenbaum, Milton	1721700 Sergeant	
Hackett, Patrick	1721779 Pvt 1/c	
Hardiman, John J.	1721742 Corporal	
Harrison, Edward	1721706 Corporal	
Hawkins, Philip J.	1721715 Corporal	
Healey, Joseph R.	1721782 Pvt 1/c	
Hillman, Walter C.	1721783 Pvt	
Hogy, Peter	1721785 Cpl	
Horn, Harry I.	1721696 Supply Sgt	
Humphrey, Philip S.	1661740 Pvt	
Just, Frederick H.	1721786 Pvt	
Kelton, Albert	1659946 Pvt	
Kerrigan, Daniel W.	1721718 Corporal	
Ketcham, George W.	1721743 Pvt 1/c	
Kiernan, John P.	1721766 Pvt	
Killen, Joseph	1657418 Pvt	
King, Harry E.	1721702 Stable Sgt	
Kraft, George E.	1721727 Wagoner	
Ruchlik, Sol.	1721712 Sergeant	
LaRizza, Rudolph	138518 Pvt	
La Camera, Camela	1751912 Pvt	
Leary, Malcolm	1721791 Pvt	
Lee, John	1661854 Pvt	
Leff, David	1721792 Pvt	
Leonard, Philip	1721793 Pvt 1/c	
Logan, Alexander G.	1721703 Sergeant	
Lora, Philip	1721794 Pvt	
Maag, Edward I.	1721795 Pvt 1/c	
MacDonald, John P.	1721701 Sergeant	
Malley, John	1660989 Pvt	
Metschis, Moe	1721801 Pvt 1/c	Absent sick in field hospital.
Michaelson, John P.	1721798 Mess Sgt.	
Milanesi, Emil	1721802 Pvt	
Mitchell, John	1721804 Pvt	
Moore, Leon I.	1721836 Pvt	
Murphy, Lawrence	1659444 Pvt	
McCabe, William J.	1721796 Pvt	
McCartney, George B.	1721797 Pvt 1/c	
McDermott, Peter J.	1721798 Pvt	
McDonald, Stephen J.	1721799 Pvt	
McGuire, Joseph P.	1721800 Pvt	
McKeever, Hugh	1721725 Horseshoer	
McMenomy, Arthur J.	1721835 Corporal	
Wash, Frank G.	1721714 Corporal	
Nevens, James J.	1660502 Pvt	
Neyles, Francis P.	1721805 Corporal	
Nilsen, Nils	1721732 Mechanic	
Nugent, Harry	1721936 Pvt	
O'Brien, John J.	1721806 Pvt 1/c	
O'Connor, Patrick P.	1721807 Corporal	
O'Connor, Richard J.	1721808 Pvt	
O'Neill, Charles E.	1721809 Pvt 1/c	
Orr, William W.	1721744 Pvt 1/c	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of
COMPANY "A"
 (Company or Detachment)

of
302ND MILITARY POLICE
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at
AMERICAN A. F.
 (Station)



Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER, 1918.

Signature.....

 Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
COMPANY "A", 302ND MILITARY POLICE		
Lewis, Herbert H. Moody, Lafayette Sola, Gerald C.	Captain, Inf. 1st Lt., Inf. 2nd Lt., Inf.	On DS at U.S. Army School, Langres. Commanding Company. Duty with Co.
Abrams, Aubrey S. 1721729 Altschul, Irwin S. 1721730 Ambras, Simon P. 1721690 Atchley, Richard C. Jr. 1721752 Ballweg, Constantine 1721753 Barrish, Samuel 1657192 Bennett, James L. 1660450 Bigley, John I. 1721719 Borelli, Peter J. 1721755 Bressert, George C. 1721756 Brown, James J. 1721732 Byrne, Joseph 1721758	Private 1/c Private 1/c Private Bugler Private Private Private Cook Private Private 1/c Horseshoer Private	Absent Sick in Hospital
Carolan, Benjamin 1721721 Carver, William 1721759 Cassidy, William J. 1721760 Catalano, Ralph 1721728 Cavadlo, Max 1721761 Cleary, Maurice 1721762 Cohen, Godfrey 1721734 Collins, Gains W. 1660380 Collins, Walter 1721763 Coon, Morris 1721764 Cowan, William C. 1721765 Cuff, John S. D. 1721707	Cook Private Corporal Saddler Private Private Corporal Private Private Private Private Private Sergeant	
Dalton, John F. 1721766 Dakir, Frank 1660311 Daly, Patrick J. 1721767 Damran, Herman C. 1721735 Delamore, James J. 1721769 DeMartini, Raphael M. 1721738 Del Balso, Anthony F. 1721736 Devine, James A. 1721770 Dixon, Robert 2448253 Donegan, Edward C. 1721737 Dorobiala, Frank 1721834 Downey, Stephen M. 1721699 Drewes, Charles H. 1721726 Durnin, Peter P. 1721771 Farrell, John J. 1660468 Fels, Leon 1721773 Feuerbach, Henry C. 1721774 Finegan, Harry J. 1721713 Foster, Thomas 1721716 Frensa, Anthony 1721739 Furber, Everett W. 1703274 Fusi, John C. 1721775	Private Private Private Corporal Private Private Corporal Wagoner 1st Sergeant Private 1/c Private Sergeant Wagoner Private Private Private Private 1/c Private Corporal Pvt 1/c Private Private	
Galvin, Ignatius 1721776 Gartner, Walter R. 1721685 Gilfeather, Michael 1721740 Gillies, Vincent L. 1721741 Greenbaum, Milton 1721700	Private Corporal Private 1/c Private 1/c Sergeant	
Hackett, Patrick 1721779 Hardiman, John J. 1721742 Harrison, Edward 1721706 Hawkins, Philip J. 1721715 Healey, Joseph R. 1721782 Hillman, Walter G. 1721783 Hixon, Charles 1721784 Hoey, Peter 1721785 Horn, Harry I. 1721696 Humphrey, Philip S. 1661740	Private 1/c Corporal Corporal Corporal Private 1/c Private Private Corporal Supply Sgt. Private	
Just, Frederick H. 1721786	Private	
Kelton, Albert 1659946 Kerrigan, Daniel F. 1721718 Ketcham, George W. 1721743 Kiernan, John F. 1721788 Killen, Joseph 1657418 King, Harry E. 1721702 Kraft, George H. 1721727 Kuchlik, Sol 1721712	Private Corporal Private 1/c Private Private Stable Sgt. Wagoner Sergeant	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
La Rizza, Rudolph	128518 Private	Absent Sick in Hospital
La Camera, Camelo	1731912 Private	
Lee, John	1661834 Private	
Lerr, David	1721792 Private	
Leonard, Phillip	1721793 Private 1/c	
Logan, Alexander G.	1721705 Sergeant	
Lork, Phillip	1721794 Corporal	
Maag, Edward	1721795 Private 1/c	
MacDonald, John F.	1721701 Sergeant	
Malla, John	1660989 Private	
Metschke, Joe	1721801 Private 1/c	
Michaelson, John F.	1721708 Mess Sergeant	
Milanesi, Emil	1721802 Private	
Mitchell, John	1721804 Private	
Moore, Leon I.	1721836 Private	
Murphy Lawrence	1659444 Private	
McCabe, William J.	1721796 Private	
McCartney, George E.	1721797 Private 1/c	
McDermott, Peter J.	1721798 Private	
McDonald, Stephen J.	1721799 Private	
McKeever, Hugh	1721725 Horsekeeper	
McMenomy, Arthur J.	1721835 Corporal	
Nash, Frank S.	1721714 Corporal	
Nevens, James J.	1660502 Private	
Neylen, Francis P.	1721805 Corporal	
Nugent, Harry	1731938 Private	
O'Brien, John J.	1721806 Private 1/c	
O'Connor, Patrick F.	1721807 Corporal	
O'Connor, Richard J.	1721808 Private	
O'Neill, Charles E.	1721809 Private 1/c	
Orr, William W.	1721744 Private 1/c	
Parks, William	1721710 Corporal	
Pokorny, Emil	1721810 Private 1/c	
Powers, Edward R.	1721745 Private 1/c	
Price, Edwin D.	1721811 Private	Absent Sk in Hospital
Psomas, Stathy	1721812 Private	
Parcell, Jeremiah J.	1657249 Private	
Quigley, Joseph R.	1721813 Private 1/c	
Raught, Frank J.	1721814 Wagoner	
Rohde, Frederick L.	1721746 Private 1/c	
Russell, John E.	1721816 Private	
Schlereth, Alex	1721817 Private	
Schlottman, Frederick H.	1721818 Private 1/c	
Schmitt, Edward A.	1721819 Private	
Schmitt, Theobald J.	1721820 Private 1/c	
Schwarz, William G.	1721822 Private 1/c	
Seddon, William	1656411 Private	
Steele, James M.	1721825 Private	
Stemmermann, John H.	1721826 Private 1/c	
Tappen, Henry	1721704 Sergeant	
Terry, John A.	1721749 Private 1/c	
Thomson, Samuel F.	1721750 Corporal	
Tomera, Dominik	1683602 Private	
Turley, Edward J.	1656820 Private 1/c	
Twombly, Daniel R.	1721827 Private	
Vanella, Joseph	1721828 Private	
Vassilakos, Charles	2443128 Cook	
Virrill, William F.	1721723 Mechanic	
Wagner, Charles	1721751 Private 1/c	
Warrell, William F.	1721829 Private 1/c	
Waterhouse, James H.	1721830 Private 1/c	
Weber, Charles E.	1721831 Private 1/c	
Weinberg, Louis I.	1721689 Bugler	
Wieczorkowski, Joseph J.	1717215 Private	
Whiteley, Samuel R.	1661854 Private	
Young, Charles J.	2444091 Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

For subsequent rosters see
MONTHLY ROSTER
77 Military Police Log 77
Mc

COMPANY "A"
 (Company or Detachment)

302ND MILITARY POLICE
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)

AMERICAN E. F.
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
COMPANY "A", 302ND MILITARY POLICE		
Moody, Lafayette	1st Lt., Inf.	Commanding Company.
Sola, Gerald C.	1st Lt., Inf.	Duty with Company
Abrams, Aubrey S.	1721729 Private 1/c	
Altschul, Irwin S.	1721730 Corporal	
Ambraz, Simon P.	1721690 Private 1/c	
Atchley, Richard G. Jr.	1721752 Bugler	
Ballweg, Constantine	1721753 Private	Absent sick in Hospital
Barrish, Samuel	1657192 Private	
Bennett, James I.	1660450 Private	
Bigley, John I.	1721719 Cook	
Screlli, Peter J.	1721755 Private	
Bressert, George C.	1721756 Private 1/c	
Brown, James J.	1721732 Horseshoer	
Byrne, Joseph	1721754 Private	
Carolan, Benjamin	1721721 Cook	
Carver, William	1721759 Private	
Cassidy, William J.	1721760 Private	
Catalano, Ralph	1721724 Saddler	
Cavadlo, Max	1721761 Private	
Cleary, Maurice	1721762 Private	
Cohen, Godfrey	1721734 Corporal	
Collins, Gains W.	1660380 Private	
Coon, Morris	1721764 Private	
Cowan, William J.	1721765 Private	
Cuff, John S. D.	1721707 Sergeant	
Dalton, John F.	1721766 Private	
Dakir, Frank	1660311 Private 1/c	
Daly, Patrick J.	1721767 Private	
Damrau, Herman G.	1721735 Corporal	
Delamore, James J.	1721769 Private	
DeMartini, Raphael M.	1721738 Private	
DelBalso, Anthony F.	1721736 Sergeant	
Devins, James A.	1721770 Wagoner	
Donagan, Edward C.	1721737 Private 1/c	
Dorobiala, Frank	1721834 Private	
Downey, Stephen M.	1721699 Sergeant	
Drewes, Charles H.	1721726 Wagoner	
Durnin, Peter P.	1721771 Private	
Farrell, John J.	1660468 Private	
Fels, Leon	1721773 Private	
Feuerbach, Henry C.	1721774 Private 1/c	
Finegan, Harry J.	1721713 Private	
Foster, Thomas	1721716 Corporal	
Frenza, Anthony	1721739 Private 1/c	
Furber, Everett W.	1703274 Private	
Fusi, John C.	1721774 Private	
Galvin, Ignatius	1721776 Private	
Gartner, Walter R.	1721685 Corporal	
Gilfeather, Michael	1721740 Private 1/c	
Gillies, Vincent L.	1721741 Private 1/c	
Greenbaum, Milton	1721700 Sergeant	
Hackett, Patrick	1721779 Private 1/c	
Hardiman, John J.	1721742 Corporal	
Harrison, Edward	1721706 Corporal	
Hawkins, Philip J.	1721715 Sergeant	
Healey, Joseph R.	1721782 Private	
Millman, Walter C.	1721783 Private	
Nixon, Charles	1721784 Private	
Hoey, Peter	1721785 Private	
Horn, Harry I.	1721696 Sup Sgt	
Humphrey, Philip S.	1721740 Private	
Just, Frederick H.	1721786 Private	
Kelton, Albert	1659946 Private	
Kerrigan, Daniel F.	1721718 Corporal	
Ketcham, George W.	1721745 Mechanic	
Kiernan, John F.	1721788 Private	
Killen, Joseph	1657418 Private	
King, Harry E.	1721702 Stable Sgt	
Kraft, George H.	1721727 Wagoner	
Kuchlik, Sol	1721712 Sergeant	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
LaRizza, Rudolph	128518	Private
LaCamera, Camela	1731912	Private
Lee, John	1661834	Private
Leff, David	1721792	Private
Leonard, Philip	1721793	Private
Logan, Alexander G.	1721705	Sergeant
Lorz, Philip	1721794	Corporal
Maag, Edward L.	1721795	Private 1/c
MacDonald, John F.	1721701	Sergeant
Malley, John	1660989	Private
Metschis, Moe	1721801	Private 1/c
Michaelson, John F.	1721708	Mess Sgt.
Mitchell, John	1721804	Private
Milanesi, Emil	1721802	Private ✓
Moore, Leon I.	1721836	Private
Murphy, Lawrence	1659444	Private
McCabe, William J.	1721796	Private
McDermott, Peter J.	1721790	Private
McDonald, Stephen J.	1721799	Private
McKeever, Hugh	1721725	Horseshoer
McMenomy, Arthur J.	1721835	Corporal
Nash, Frank S.	1721714	Corporal
Neylon, Francis P.	1721805	Corporal
Nugent, Harry	1721938	Private
O'Brien, John J.	1721806	Private 1/c
O'Connor, Patrick F.	1721807	Corporal
O'Connor, Richard J.	1721808	Private
O'Neill, Charles E.	1721809	Private 1/c
Orr, William W.	1721744	Private 1/c
Parks, William	1721710	Corporal
Pokorny, Emil	1721810	Private 1/c
Powers, Edward R.	1721745	Private 1/c
Price, Edwin D.	1721811	Private
Psomas, Stathy	1721812	Private
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXX	
Purcell, Jeremiah J.	1657249	Private
Quigley, Joseph R.	1721813	Private 1/c
Rauschut, Frank J.	1721814	Wagoner
Rohde, Frederick L.	1721746	Private 1/c
Russell, John E.	1721816	Private
Schlereth, Alex	1721817	Private 1/c
Schlottman, Frederick H.	1721818	Private 1/c
Schmitt, Edward A.	1721819	Private
Schmitt, Theobald J.	1721820	Private 1/c
Schwarz, William C.	1721822	Private 1/c
Seddon, William	1656411	Private
Steele, James M.	1721825	Private
Tappen, Henry	1721704	1st Sergeant
Terry, John A.	1721740	Corporal
Thomson, Samuel F.	1721750	Corporal
Tomera, Dominik	1683602	Private
Turley, Edward J.	1656820	Private 1/c
Twombly, Daniel R.	1721827	Private
Vanella, Joseph	1721828	Private
Vassilakos, Charles	2443128	Cook
Virrill, William F.	1721723	Mechanic
Wagner, Charles	1721751	Private 1/c
Warrell, William F.	1721829	Private 1/c
Waterhouse, James H.	1721830	Private 1/c
Weber, Charles E.	1721831	Private 1/c
Weinberg, Louis I.	1721689	Bugler
Wieczorkowski, Joseph J.	1717215	Private
Young, Charles J.	2444091	Private 1/c

CROSS REFERENCE

COMPANY A & B 302ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY
POLICE - FOR ROSTERS SEE 77TH MILITARY POLICE
COMPANY.



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80
1 AUG 50

Regular Army. National Army. Enlisted Reserve Corps.

National Guard, State of

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SECOND COMPANY MILITARY POLICE

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302 HQ. TRAINS & MILITARY POLICE

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP UPTON, N. Y.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the date of the last muster

FIFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1917

(Month and day.)

Initial to the muster on 31st OCTOBER, 1917

(Month and day.)

RECEIVED
INSTRUCTIONS
DEC 7 1917

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

3-443

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1891-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by titching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

INITIAL

MUSTER ROLL of Second Company Military Police the 302 Hq. Trains & M.P. Mat'l

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from ~~the 1st day of September~~ the **ninth** day of **September**, 1917.

Initial
to muster on the **31st** day of **October**, 1917.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>Assigned to Co. per 2.1.17 & 2.1.17 Joined 8d.</p>	<p>REMARKS. If composed of more than one company, the company to which man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."</p>
<p>EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE NOTED IN "REMARKS", EACH ENLISTED MAN WHOSE NAME APPEARS</p>				
<p>ON THIS ROLL, IS A SELECTED MAN WHO REPORTED FOR MILITARY DUTY ON DATE SHOWN IN</p>				
<p>COLUMN "WHEN ENLISTED." HE WAS ASSIGNED TO AND JOINED SECOND COMPANY, 302</p>				
<p>MILITARY POLICE, 77 DIVISION, AT CAMP UPTON, N.Y. ON DATE SHOWN IN COLUMN</p>				
<p>"ASSIGNED TO CO., &c."</p>				
<p>Captain JAMES C. FARGO</p>	<p><i>Capt Cav. U.S.R.</i></p>			<p>Capt Apptd Cav USR Jan 5 1917, ordered Plattsburg Bks N Y May 5, 1917; attached 1st Troop 2 Prov Training Regt Plattsburg Bks N Y; asnd 77 Div N A per par 45, 80-127, Hq R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Bks N Y Aug 15/17. Reported for duty Camp Upton NY asnd Hq T & M P S.O.S Hq 77 Div Aug 29/17; asnd to 26 Co per GO-1 Hq T & M.P. Sep 7/17, Comdg Co since Sep 9/17.</p>
<p>2d Lieut Herbert L. Bedman</p>	<p><i>Cav. N.A.</i></p>			<p>Apptd 2d Lt Cav N.A. fr 1st Troop 2d Prov Trg Regt Plattsburg Bks.NY; Appt accepted Aug 15/17 asnd 77 Div NA per par 45, 80-127, Hq.R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Bks.N.Y. Aug 15/17. Reported for duty Camp Upton NY; asnd to Hq T & M P per 80-127 10 Hq 77 Div Sep 2/17; asnd to Co per G.O.1 Hq T & M.P. Sep 7/17; duty with Co since Sep 7/17.</p>
<p>ATTACHED 2d Lieut Henry S. Stearns, Jr.</p>	<p><i>Cav. U.S.R.</i></p>			<p>Apptd 2d Lt Cav USR fr 1st Troop 2d Prov Trg Regt Plattsburg Bks NY; appt. accepted Aug 15/17; asnd 77 Div N A per par 45, 80-127, Hq R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Bks NY Aug 15/17; Reported for duty Camp Upton NY Sep 1/17, attached to Hq T & M P per 80-9, Hq 77 Div Sep 1/17; asnd 2d Co. per 80-1 Hq T & M P Sep 7/17; special duty Mustering Office Sep 9/17; duty with Co since Oct 26/17</p>

Assigned to
Co. per
E. & A. Card
Joined Sd.

				Appntd cook fr Pvt Oct 17/17
✓	COOK R. A. W. Weber	Sep 10/17	Sep 14/17	per Hq T & M.P. 80-13, Oct 17/17
	PRIVATES			
✓	Abel, Ferdinand P.	Sep 10/17	Sep 14/17	
✓	Andersen, Henry F.	Sep 19/17	Sep 20/17	Sick at home Oct 24 to Oct 29/17 Reported for duty Oct 29/17. I.D. & L. Transfd fr Co. 4 - 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per 80-64 par 17, Hq. 77 Div. Joined Sd.
	Augustine, Marcal	Sep 27/17		
✓	Bale, Frank C.	Oct 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓	Barnardo, Louis A.	Oct 10/17	Oct 11/17	
	Barry, James J.	Sep 10/17	Sep 15/17	
✓	Barger, Yvon L.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
	Biggie, Louis A.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Co. H 307 Inf per 80-34, par 9, Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓	Beneff, Harold C.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
	Bosman, Michael	Sep 29/17		Transf. fr 3d Co. 152 Dep Brig per 8.O. 64, par. 17, Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓	BRAWER, Ira W.	Sep 10/17	Sep 12/17	Transf. from this Co. to Hq Det Oct 4/17 per 80-7 Hq T & M.P. Oct 4/17. Transf. from Hq Det to this Co. per 80-14, Hq T. & M.P. Oct 18/17.
✓	Brennan, Alfred C.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
	Burdick, William H.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Co A 305 Inf 80-34 Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
	Burnett, James	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Div Hq Troop Sep 26/17 per 80-34, par 9, Hq 77 Div Sep 26/ 17 Jd. sd.
✓	Callahan, Edward M.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
✓	Cantwell, Thomas J. Jr.	Oct 11/17	Oct 12/17	
	Carman, Forrest P.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Hq Co. 308 Inf Sep 26/17 per 80-34, par 9, Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓	Cavanagh, Charles J.	Oct 10/17	Oct 11/17	
	Colbert, Joseph F.	Sep 29/17		Transf. fr 1st Prev. Rgt. 152 Dep Brig per 80-64, 77 Div. Hq. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓	Collinson, Charles P.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
✓	Corsigan, Francis T.	Sep 10/17	Sep 14/17	
✓	Cunningham, John Jr.	Sep 10/17	Sep 10/17	
	Cushing, Joseph T.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	Sick in Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. Oct 25/17 to present date; still confined; L.D.

3

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assigned to Co. per A. & A. Card Joined sd.	REMARKS
✓ Delaney, Frank J.	Sep 10/17		Sep 15/17	
✓ De Vita, James	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
Dodge, Harry G.	Sep 10/17			Transf. fr Co H 307 Inf Sep 26/17 per SO-24 Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Dannelly, James E.	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
Dugan, Leo E.	Sep 10/17		Sep 12/17	
Ebert, John	Sep 10/17			Transf. fr Co. B 304 MGBn Sep 25/17 per SO-34 Hq 77 Div. Sep 25/17 Jd. sd.
✓ Felciglia, Nicola	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Fein, Samuel	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Finn, Richard W.	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
✓ Fischer, Charles T.	Oct 12/17		Oct 13/17	
✓ Fleck, Walter A.	Sep 10/17		Sep 11/17	
✓ Froy, John	Sep 10/17		Sep 10/17	
✓ Gallagher, Francis J.	Sep 19/17		Sep 20/17	
✓ Gannon, James A.	Oct 9/17		Oct 10/17	
✓ Gillen, John	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
✓ Gillespie, James L.	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
Goldstein, Morris B.	Sep 10/17			Transf. fr Co. A, 305 Inf. Oct 10/17 per SO-48 Hq 77 Div Oct 10/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Graber, Frederick A.	Sep 19/17		Sep 20/17	
✓ Graham, John C. Jr.	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
✓ Greenwood, Charles J.	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Hagerty, Edward J.	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
Halpin, Cornelius	Sep 28/17			Transf. fr 2d Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per SO-64, Hq 77 Div Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Hart, Jacob	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ ¹ Heirich, Walter W.	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Hambdt, John H.	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
✓ Herrmann, Rudolph M. (IC)	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
COOK Higgins, John R.	Sep 10/17		Sep 11/17	
✓ ¹ Wagon Matthew	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	

4

Assigned to
Co. per E.A.
A Card; Jd.
Sd.

Howley, John J.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Btry D 305 FA Sep 26/17 per SO-34, Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
Hynes, Thomas J.	Sep 10/17		Transferred fr F.T. & H Co. Oct 17/17 per GO-13, Hq T & M P. Oct 17/17. Jd. sd.
James, Royal B.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr Hq Co 308 Inf Sep 26/17 per par 9 SO-34 Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
Jones, Robert R.	Sep 18/17	Sep 20/17	
Jurenka, John	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
Katz, Herbert	Sep 28/17		Transf. fr 3d Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per par 17 SO-64, Hq 77 Div. Jd. sd.
Keller, Daniel	Sep 28/17		Transf. fr 4th Co. 152 Dep Bri Oct 26/17 per Bar. 17 SO-64 Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
Kelly, Richard A.	Oct 9/17	Oct 10/17	
Kenealy, Michael T.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
Kennedy, George L.	Oct 9/17	Oct 10/17	
Kerrigan, James F.	Oct 9/17	Oct 10/17	
Kerslake, James H.	Sep 28/17		Transf fr 4th Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per par 17 SO-64, Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
Kiley, Edward A.	Oct 12/17	Oct 13/17	
King, William J.	Oct 12/17	Oct 12/17	
Kirkegard, Christian L.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	
Kivlehan, Joseph	Sep 29/17		Transf fr 3d Co 152 Dep Brig per par 17, SO-64, Oct 26/17, Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
Kroliski, Joseph	Oct 12/17	Oct 13/17	
Lavin, Louis	Oct 8/17	Oct 9/17	
Leahy, Maurice A.	Sep 30/17		Transf. fr Co D 305 Inf Oct 19/17 per par 28, SO-42, Hq 77 Div. Oct 19/17. Jd. sd.
Levy, Harry	Sep 28/17		Transferred fr 2d Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per par 17, SO 64, Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17. Jd. sd.
Lewis, William S.	Sep 10/17		Transf. fr F.T. & H. Co. Oct 16/17 per GO-13 Hq T & M P Oct 16/17. Jd. sd. AWOL Oct 17/17 to Oct 18/17 inc. Violation 61st Art. War. Summary Court Officer, Maj Herrick, sentenced 2 days pay and 3 days hard labor.

5

NAMES, REGIMENT AND ARMENT, AND RANKS <small>(Commissioned and uncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Dates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All persons not mentioned in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assigned to Co. per E. A. Card Joined ad.	REMARKS
✓ Leck, William J.	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
Levenstein, Louis E.	Sep 8/17			
✓ MacMillan, Robert	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Madden, Richard T.	Oct 30/17		Oct 11/17	
✓ Marshall, John F.	Oct 9/17		Oct 10/17	
✓ McAvoy, Joseph, E.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McCall, Edwin W.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McCarthy, Robert E.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McCarthy, William	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McCormack, Christopher E.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McCormick, Thomas F.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McDonnell, John J.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McEvoy, John H.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Kelly, James E.	Oct 3/17		Oct 10/17	
✓ McHale, Thomas F.	Sep 16/17		Oct 10/17	
✓ McIlravy, James A.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McKeown, Michael C.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McSorley, Bernard J.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ McSwain, Rufus	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Mitchell, Charles	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Murphy, Timothy	Oct 10/17		Oct 11/17	
✓ Muffenbaker, Edward A.	Oct 11/17		Oct 13/17	
✓ Mulcare, William	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Murray, Edward J.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Neville, James J.	Oct 9/17		Oct 10/17	
✓ O'Brien, John J.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ O'Brien, Frank J.	Sep 30/17		Sep 30/17	

Do not write in this space.

Assigned to Co. per E. A. Gard J. J. ed.

Head' MTTTWS

00f 11\JA

00f 11\JA

Olsen, Ole A.

Sep 10/17

Sep 30\JA

Transf. fr Co. B 303 Engrs Sep 20/17 per SO-34 Hq 77 Div. Sep 20/17. Jd. ed.

O'Neill, Edward J.

Sep 29/17

Sep 30/17

20-21 Hd JA DIA* Oct 5\JA
BITE Oct 30\JA bel bel JA
Transf. fr Co. B 304th Inf Oct 10/17 per par 22, SO-34, Hq. 77 Div. Oct 10/17. Jd. ed.

Owen, John J.

Sep 20/17

Sep 13\JA

Orlando, Ralph

Oct 9/17

Oct 9/17

Owen, Alexander R.

Sep 28/17

Sep 25\JA

Transf fr Co. L 306 Inf Sep 26/17 per SO-34 Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17 Jd. ed. JA* 19*20*
29\JA bel 20-34 Hd JA DIA*
LLWUJ 11 CO F 309 Inf Sep

Parano, Joseph N.

Oct 11/17

Oct 12/17

Page, Dell H.

Sep 29/17

Sep 29/17

Transf. fr 4th Co. MBR 152 Dep Brig Oct 14/17 per par 21, SO-52 Hq 77 Div Oct 14/17. Jd. ed.

Parsons, Granville L.

Sep 28/17

Sep 17\JA

Quinn, William J.

Sep 10/17

Sep 15\JA

Transf. fr Co. G 304th Inf Sep 26/17 per SO-34 Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. ed. Sep 27/17 502 LV

Raftery, John

Oct 11/17

Oct 12/17

Reach, George L.

Sep 10/17

Sep 11/17

29\JA Hd JA DIA* 19*20*
Oct 29\JA bel bel 20*34* Sep
LLWUJ 11 39 CO* 725 Deb BITE

Ritterbusch, Edward C.

Oct 10/17

Oct 11/17

Reach, Edward J.

Sep 29/17

Sep 29/17

Ross, George

Sep 10/17

Sep 12/17

(V.M.T. Oct 30-31-700)

Russell, Alexander C.

Sep 29/17

Sep 30/17

Transf fr Supply Co. 306 Inf Sep 26/17 per SO-34 Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. ed.

Ryan, Joseph P.

Oct 10/17

Oct 8\JA

Sage, Blodgett

Sep 29/17

Sep 29/17

Transf fr Co. B 305 Inf Oct 10. per SO-34 Hq 77 Div. Oct 10/17. Jd. ed. Oct 10\JA

Sanderson, Joseph L.

Sep 20/17

Schmitt, Joseph

Sep 11\JA

Sep 11\JA

Schultz, Louis

Sep 29/17

Sep 29/17

Actually joined Oct 15/17. Transf from Co A 305 Inf Sep 28/17 per SO-34, Hq 77 Div. Sep 28/17. Jd. ed.

Schuler, Nathan

Sep 10/17

Sep 14\JA

Schurmann, Fred A.

Sep 5/17

Oct 8\JA

Transf fr Co B 307 Inf Sep 26 per SO 34 Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. ed. (270K)
10\JA bel bel 30*34*40*Hd JA
Transf fr Co. B 306 Inf Oct 10/17 per SO-34, Hq 77 Div. Oct 10/17. Jd. ed.

Shuman, Morris

Sep 10/17

Sep 30\JA

joined Oct 10/17

Smith, Theodore J.

Oct 8/17

Oct 10/17

joined

7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (5).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assigned to Co. per 100-1000 Joined sd.	REMARKS. <small>(If a man is composed of more than one company, the company he belongs to will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
✓ Smith, W. Wilbur	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	TO/TA 100-1000 Transf fr Co. B 305 Inf Oct 10/17 per par 20, 80-40, Hq. 77 Div. Oct 10/17, Jd. sd. (Sick at home)
Stenger, Joseph J.	Sep 22/17	Absent		
✓ Steuernagel, Herman	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Steffers, Chas. H.	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	
✓ Sullivan, Daniel F.	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Sullivan, Peter J.	Sep 9/17		Sep 14/17	
Sullivan, Walter F. J.	Sep 30/17			Transf fr F.T.A. H. Co. Oct 16/17 per 00-13 (par I) Hq T & M P Oct 14/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Surburg, William S.	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ Tabacco, Tony	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Tamburrino, Paul	Sep 28/17		Sep 29/17	
✓ Turk, Nicholas	Sep 29/17	Absent	Sep 29/17	(A.W.L. Oct 30-31 inc.)
✓ Twohie, James J.	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
✓ Tylar, Milton M.	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
Umbach, George J.	Sep 29/17			Transf fr 3d Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per par 9, 80-34 Sep 26/17 Hq. 77 Div. Jd. sd.
✓ Unfricht, Frederick P.	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
Valentine, William T.	Sep 10/17			Transf fr Supply Co 305 FA Sep 26/17 per par 9, 80-24 Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Von Braunsberg, Fred H.	Sep 10/17		Sep 12/17	
✓ Wagner, Henry L. Jr.	Sep 10/17		Sep 15/17	
✓ Waide, John F.	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
Walch, Joseph F.	Sep 10/17			Transf fr Co L 306 Inf Sep 26/17 per 80-24 Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. sd.
✓ Wanser, Clarence	Sep 28/17		Sep 29/17	
✓ Wedemeyer, Frederick J.	Oct 8/17		Oct 9/17	
✓ Weinberg, Louis I.	Sep 10/17		Sep 13/17	
Weissman, Joseph I.	Sep 18/17			Transf fr 3d Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 26/17 per par 17 80-64, Hq 77 Div. Oct 26/17 Jd. sd.
✓ Welton, Benjamin P.	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	
✓ West, William	Oct 11/17		Oct 12/17	

Assigned
to Co. per
E. & A. Card
Joined 8d.

Name	Start Date	End Date	Assignment Details
White, Edward J.	Oct 8/17	Oct 9/17	
LOSSES - Transferred:			
Adams, Richard H.	Sep 10/17	Sep 12/17	Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M P Oct 18/17 per 80-4, Hq T & M P Oct 18/17.
Banta, John	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18, 80-53, Hq 77 Div. Oct 15/17.
Billard, Alan N.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M P Oct 7/17 per 80-6 Hq T & M P Oct 6/17
Brennan, Thomas J.	Sep 25/17		Transf fr P. T. & H. Co. Sep 26/17 per 80-34, Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17 Jd. ad. Transf to Police & Fire Co. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ Oct 2/17 per par 22, 80-37, Hq 77 Div. Sep 29/17.
Callis, Frederick	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 80-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
Davies, Harold	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18, 80-53, Hq 77 Div. Oct 15/17.
Fischer, Jack	Sep 10/17		Transf fr 306 Inf Sep 26/17 per 80-34 Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17. Jd. ad. Transf. to 152 Dept Brig Oct 15, 1917, per par 18, 80-53, Hq 77 Div. Oct 15/17.
Geraty, James J.	Sep 21/17		Transf fr Supply Co. 206 VA Oct 5/17 per par 8, 80-43, Hq 77 Div Oct 5/17. Jd. ad. Transf to P. & H. Co., Hoboken, N.J. Oct 14, 1917 per par 20, 80-52, Hq 77 Div Oct 14/17.
Giddeman, John E.	Sep 19/17	Sep 24/17	Transf to P. & H. Co. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-60, Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
Hall, Roswell S.	Sep 19/17	Sep 20/17	Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M P Oct 4/17 per 90-7 Hq T & M P Oct 4/17.
Kelly, William E.	Sep 19/17	Sep 20/17	Transf to P. & H. Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Oct 14/17 per par 20 80-52 Hq 77 Div Oct 14/17.
Klau, Louis	Sep 25/17		Transf fr 306 Inf Sep 26/17 per par 9, 80-34, Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17. Jd. ad. Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18, 80-53

9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Assigned to Co. per E & A Card joined sd.	REMARKS.
Kerbel, Ernest L.	Sep 20/17			Transf fr Co H 305 Inf Oct 10/17 per par 20, 80-48 Hq 77 Div Oct 10/17 Id. sd. Trans to P & F Co., Hoboken NJ Oct 14/17 per par 20, 80-52 Hq 77 Div. Oct 14/17
Haweser, Guiltive	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M.P. Oct 4/17 per 00-7 Hq T & M.P. Oct 4/17
Lundberg, Daniel S.	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ per par 19, 80-60, Hq 77 Div. Oct 15/17.
Maier, William	Sep 10/17		Sep 11/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 80-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
Mayer, John W.	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf. to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-60, Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
McCabe, Frank	Sep 20/17		Sep 30/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 80-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
McEligott, Cornelius	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, NJ Sep 26/17 per 80-34, Hq 77 Div Sep 26/17.
McFarland, Charles	Sep 29/17		Sep 30/17	Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 80-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
Murphy, William H.	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-60, Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
Neary, Martin J.	Sep 10/17		Sep 14/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-60 Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
O'Brien, William P.	Sep 10/17		Sep 12/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, NJ Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-64, Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
Oliver, Joseph P.	Sep 10/17		Sep 12/17	Transf to P & F Co., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Oct 24/17 per par 19, 80-64 Hq 77 Div. Oct 24/17.
Pantano, Carlo	Sep 28/17		Sep 29/17	Transf. to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 80-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.

			to Co per E & A Card Joined 31.	
✓ Ferretti, Raphael	Sep 10/17			Transf fr 306 MGBn Co. B Sep 26/17 per 30-34, Hq 77 Div. Sep 26/17 Jd. ed. Transf to Co. B 306 MGBn Oct 15/17 per par 27, 30-40, Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
✓ Pesner, Gustave	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17		Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18, 30-53, Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
✓ Robertson, James L.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17		Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 30-53 Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
✓ Senner, Carl R.	Sep 25/17			Trans fr F T & M Co. per 30 34 Hq 77 Div. Sep 25/17. Jd. ed. Transf to P & F Co. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ per par 28, 30-37, Hq 77 Div. Sep 29/17.
✓ Steffers, Herman Jr.	Sep 10/17	Sep 14/17		Transf to P & F Co. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ Oct 21/17 per par 19, 30-60 Hq 77 Div Oct 24/17.
✓ Yano, Pasquale	Sep 29/17	Sep 30/17		Transf to 152 Dep Brig Oct 15/17 per par 18 30-53, Hq 77 Div Oct 15/17.
✓ Wechsler, Albert H.	Sep 29/17	Sep 30.17		Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M P Oct 4/17 per 60-7 Hq T & M P. Oct 4/17.
✓ Whitehead, Norace	Sep 19/17	Sep 20/17		Transf to Hq Det Hq T & M P Oct 18/17 per 30-14 Hq T & M P Oct 18/17.
LOSSES DISCHARGED				
Johnson, Mitchell	Sep 28/17			Transf fr 152 Dep Brig Oct 25/17 per par 17 30-66 Hq 77 Div Oct 25/17. Jd. ed. Discharged by Capt. James C. Fargo, 2d Co. Hq T & M P, Oct 25/17 per 30-63 Hq 77 Div. Oct 25/17
LOSSES - DROPPED				
Seala, Salvatore	Sep 29/17			Never assigned to 2d Co. Hq T & M.P. 77 Div.; regularly assigned to Co. A 306 Inf 77 Div.; casually with 2d Co Hq T & M.P. from Sep 29/17 to Oct 15/17. Ordered transf through error fr this Co. to 11th Co. 152 Dep Brig Oct 15 1917 per par 18, 30-53, Hq 77 Div. Oct 15/17. Dropped from records.

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.
* National Guard, State of _____
* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Second Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302 Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, and names under each heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SECOND COMPANY of the 302 MILITARY POLICE - NAT'L
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917,
 to muster on the 31st day of DECEMBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Captain James C. Fargo			Comdg. Co. Recommissioned fr ORC Cav. to Capt. Inf. N.A. per SO-85 dated Nov 16/17 (par 1) Hq 77 Div.
2d Lt. George W. Cook			Recommissioned fr Cav. N.A. to 2d Lt. Inf N.A. per par 1 30-85 Hq 77 Div. Nov 16/17. Announced Commandant of Detention Bks., Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 4 GO-26 Hq T&MP Nov. 22/17. Duty with Co. Oct 31/17 to Nov. 22/17. Commandant Det. Bks. Camp Upton, NY Nov 22 to Dec 31/17.
ATTACHED 2d Lt. Henry S. Stearns, Jr.			Recommissioned fr Cav ORC to Inf N A per par 1 SO-85 Hq 77 Div. Nov 16/17. Duty with Co.
1st Sergeant Stoffers, Charles H.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RGO-23 Nov 1/17; apptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per C.O.1 Nov 1/17.
Supply Sergeant Dodge, Harry G.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RGO-23 Nov 1/17; aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt per CO-1 Nov 1/17.
Stable Sergeent Fein, Samuel	Sep 29/17		Apptd Sgt fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17; aptd. Stable Sgt fr Sgt CO-1 Nov 1/17. Charged with violation of 61st and 85th Articles of War; found guilty; sentenced to be reduced to grade of Pvt. and to be confined at hard labor for 10 days; approved Dec 31/17. ES held Dec 29/17.
SERGEANTS			
McCall, Edwin W.	Sep 10/17	Abs. absent Abs.	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov. 1/17 Absent on pass.
McCormack, Alphonse L.	Sep 10/17	absent Abs.	Aptd Sgt fr P t GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17. bsent on pass.
McCarthy, Robert E.	Sep 10/17	Abs.	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17.
Twohie, James J.	Sep 10/17	absent Abs.	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17; aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO-21 Hq T&MP Nov 9/17. Absent on pass.
Hembdt, John H.	Oct 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17.
Graber, Frederick A.	Sep 20/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt SO-21 Hq T&MP Nov 9/17.
Madden, Richard T.	Oct 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt SO-21 Hq T&MP Nov 9/17.
CORPORALS			
McSorley, Bernard J.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.


		Abs.	
Corrigan, Francis T.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-23 Hq TAMP Nov 1/17. Absent on pass.
Schurmann, Fred A.	Sep 5/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-23 Hq TAMP Nov 1/17.
Smith, W. Wilbur	Sep 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt. GO-23 Hq TAMP Nov 1/17
Sullivan, Peter J.	Sep 9/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-23 Hq TAMP Nov 1/17
Carman, Forrest P.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt GO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
		Abs.	
Donnelly, James E.	Oct 10/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17. Absent on pass.
Fleck, Walter A.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
Frey, John	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17. Sk Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. L/D fr Dec 8 to Dec 14/17.
		Abs.	
James, Royal B.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17. Absent on pass.
Kenealy, Michael T.	Sep 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
Marshall, John F.	Oct 9/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
		Abs.	
Opman, John J.	Sep 28/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17. Absent on pass.
Quinlan, William J.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
Waide, John F.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt SO-21 Hq TAMP Nov 9/17.
		Abs.	
Sullivan, Walter F. J.	Sep 30/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 2 SO-29 Hq TAMP Dec 7/17. Absent on pass.
		Abs.	
MECHANIC			
Fischer, Charles T.	Oct 12/17	XXXXXX	Aptd Co Mech fr Pvt per CO-3 Nov 16/17. Absent on pass.
HORSESHOERS			
Burnett, James	Sep 10/17		Aptd Horseshoer CO-5 Dec 15/17 (fr Pvt)
Noll, John J.	Sep 5/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt CO-5 Dec 15/17.
WAGONER			
McIlravy, James A.	Sep 10/17		Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt CO-5 Dec 15/17. AWOL Dec 22 to Dec 26/17; sentenced to thirteen days hard labor without confine- ment and to forfeit six days' pay per SC Dec 27/17; sentence mitigated to six days confinement at hard labor and to forfeit 6 days' pay - approved 12/28/17.
COOK			
Weber, Rudolph A.W.	Sep 10/17		
PRIVATEES			
		Abs.	
Abendschein, George	Nov 16/17	XXXXXX	Assgd to Co. fr M.O. per GO-25 Hq TAMP Nov 26/17; joined s.d.
Andersen, Henry F.	Sep 19/17		
		Abs.	
Augustine, Marcel	Sep 27/17	XXXXXX	Absent on pass.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Bals, Frank C.	Oct 11/17		
Barmonde, Louis A.	Oct 10/17		
Barry, James J.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Absent on pass.
Bennett, Lawrence J.	Nov 23/17		Assgd to Co per SO-26 Hq T.& M. P. Nov 27/17; Jd. Nov 30/17.
△ Bowman, Michael	Sep 29/17	AWOL	AWOL Dec 30/17 to date; still AWOL.
Brennan, Alfred C.	Sep 29/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Absent on pass.
Brodsky, James	Nov 22/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Assgd to Co per SO-27 Hq T&MP Dec 1/17. Joined same date. Absent on pass.
▽ Burdick, William H.	Sep 10/17		AWOL Nov. 24/17 to Dec 19/17; apprehended and confined in Detention Bks., Camp Upton, N.Y. s.d.; awaiting trial.
Byrne, John	Dec 5/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Assgd to Co. fr M.O. per par 1 SO-29 Hq T&MP Dec 7/17; jd. Dec 8/17. Absent on pass.
Callahan, Edward M.	Sep 29/17		
Castwell, Thomas J. Jr.	Oct 11/17		Furlough fr Nov 26 to Nov 29/17 inc.; auth. par 106 A.R.1913 Col Howard; furlough extended 5 days per memo fr C.O. Nov 28/17; furlough further extended 6 days per V.O.C.O. Dec 4/17; reported for duty Dec 10/17.
△ Cavanagh, Charles J.	Oct 10/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Sk. in Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. fr Dec 20 to Dec. 25/17; not L/D.
Colbert, Joseph F.	Sep 29/17	XXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Collisson, Charles P.	Sep 29/17		
Cullen, Thomas J.	Nov 27/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per SO-27 Hq T&MP. Dec 1/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Cunningham, John Jr.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Absent on pass.
Cushing, Joseph T.	Sep 29/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Sk. Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. L/D fr Oct 24 to Nov 9/17, and fr Nov 15 to Dec 7/17; reported for duty s.d. Absent on pass.
Delaney, Frank J.	Sep 10/17		
De Vita, James	Oct 8/17	XXXXXX Abs.	Absent on pass.

4

Dobbs, Edward W.	Dec 5/17	Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-29 Hq T & M P Dec 7/17; Jd. Dec 8/17. Absent on pass.
Dowling, James P.	Nov 23/17	Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per SO-26 Hq T&MP Nov 27/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Dugan, Leo E.	Sep 10/17	Abs.	Absent on pass.
Ebert, John	Sep 10/17		
Falciglia, Nisola	Sep 29/17		
Fehrentz, Albert	Dec 7/17		Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 2 SO-32 Hq T&MP Dec 12/17; Jd.Dec 11/17.
Finn, Richard W.	Sep 10/17		
Gallagher, Francis J.	Sep 19/17		Chg with val.96 AW; sentd to be confined at hard labor for 14 das SC Dec 28/17.Approved sd.
Gannon, James A.	Oct 9/17	Abs.	Absent on pass.
Gillen, John	Sep 10/17	Abs.	Absent on pass.
Gordon, John J.	Dec 7/17	Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 S.O.31 Hq T & M P Dec 10/17; jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Graham, John C.	Oct 10/17	ABSENT	Apptd Mech S.O.18 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17. Reduced fr Co.Mech. to Pvt. per CO-2 Nov 16/17. On D.S. at Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. since Nov 26/17 per S.O.95 Hq 77 Div.
Greene, Bernard J.	Nov 16/17	Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per G.O.25 Hq T & M.P. Nov 26/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Greenwood, Charles J.	Sep 29/17	AWOL	AWOL Dec 29/17 to date; still AWOL.
Hagerty, Edward J.	Oct 10/17		
Halpin, Cornelius	Sep 28/17	Abs.	AWOL Nov 30/17 to Dec 3/17; forfeit 6 days' pay SC Dec 4/17; approved Dec 4/17. Absent on pass.
Hart, Jacob	Sep 29/17	Abs.	Absent on pass.
Herrmann, Rudolph K.	Sep 29/17	Abs.	Absent on pass.
Higgins, John R.	Sep 10/17		
Holland, James A.	Dec 7/17	Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-31 Hq T&MP Dec 10/17; jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Horan, Matthew	Sep 29/17		
Howley, John J.	Sep 10/17		AWOL Nov 29 to Dec 6/17; frofeit 5 days' pay per SC Dec 7/17; approved s.d.

5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hynes, Thomas	Sep 10/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Jones, Robert R.	Sep 18/17		
Jorn, George A.	Nov 11/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per SO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 15/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Kaplan, Benjamin	Dec 7/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-31 Hq T & M P Dec 10/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Katz, Herbert	Sep 28/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Keller, Daniel	Sep 28/17		
Kelly, Richard A.	Oct 9/17		
Kennedy, George L.	Oct 9/17		
Kerrigan, James F.	Oct 9/17		
Kerslake, James H.	Sep 28/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Kiley, Edward A.	Oct 12/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
King, Benjamin J.	Dec 6/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-30 Hq T&MP Dec 9/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Kirkogard, Christian L.	Sep 29/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Kivlahan, Joseph	Sep 29/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Krolizki, Joseph	Oct 12/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Levy, Harry	Sep 28/17		Chg with viol. 61 AW; sentd to forfeit 3 das pay; SO Dec.27/17. Approved Dec.28/17
 Leck, William J.	Oct 10/17		Charged Dec 29/17 with violation of 86th AW; awaiting trial in Detention Bks., Camp Upton, N.Y.
Lowenstein, Louis E.	Sep 8/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Leahy, Maurice A.	Sep 30/17		
Mace, Francis J.	Dec 5/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-29 Hq T&MP Dec 7/17; Jd.Dec 8/17. Abs.on pass.
MacMillan, Robert	Oct 8/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Absent on pass.
Martens, George E.	Dec 6/17	xxxxpass Abs.	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-30 Hq T&MP Dec 9/17; Jd.sd. Absent on pass.
McBride, Stephen E.	Sep 29/17		

McCarthy, Charles A.	Dec 9/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 3 SO-432 Hq TAMP Dec 12/17; Jd.sd. Abs.on pass.
McCarthy, William	Sep 28/17		
McCormick, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17		Chg with violation 73 Art War; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit 12 days' pay; sentence mitigated by C.O. to hard labor without confinement for ninety days and to forfeit 12 days' pay; S.C. Dec 15/17.
McDonnell, John J.	Oct 11/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Absent on pass.
McGrath, John	Sep 28/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Absent on pass.
McHale, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17		
McKenna, Michael C.	Sep 29/17		
Mintz, Bertram A.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Trans fr Hq Co-308 Inf per S.O. 78. Hq 77 Div Nov 10/17; Joined Nov 12/17. Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, NY. fr Dec 2 to Dec 7/17 L/D; Sk. Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. fr Dec 12 to Dec 17 L/D; retd. to duty s.d. Absent on pass.
Matjenbacher, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		
Mulcare, William	Sep 29/17		
Neville, James J.	Oct 9/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Absent on pass.
Ohlsen, Frank L.	Sep 10/17		
Olson, Ole A.	Sep 10/17		
O'Neill, Edward J.	Sep 29/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Absent on pass.
Orsomando, Ralph	Oct 8/17		
Owen, Alexander R.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Absent on pass.
Pagano, Joseph N.	Oct 11/17		
Page, Dell H.	Sep 29/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan. 7/18, inc., per A.R. 106.
Parsons, Granville L.	Sep 28/17		
Raftery, John	Oct 11/17		
Resch, George V.	Sep 10/17	XXXXXXXX	Abs. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt RGO-23 Nov 1/17. AWOL Dec 1 to Dec 3/17; sentenced to forfeit 6 days' pay and reduction fr Cpl to Pvt per SC Dec 4/17; approved s.d. Absent on pass.
Ritterbusch, Edward C.	Oct 10/17		

7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ronan, Thomas O.	Dec 9/17		Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 3 SO-32 Hq T&MP Dec 12/17; jd.sd.
Resch, Edward J. ✓	Sep 29/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Russell, Alexander C.	Sep 29/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Ryan, Joseph P.	Sep 10/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Sanoff, Jack	Sep 10/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Scala, Louis A.	Sep 29/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Scanlon, John J.	Nov 22/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-25 Hq T&MP Nov. 25/17; jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Schrier, Nathan	Sep 10/17		Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-29 Hq T&MP Dec 7/17; jd. Dec 8/17.
Silsbe, John N.	Dec 5/17	Abs.	
Smith, Edward A.	Dec 5/17	XXXXXXXX	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-29 Hq T & MP Dec 7/17; jd. Dec 8/17. Absent on pass.
Smith, Theodore J.	Oct 8/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Stenger, Joseph J.	Sep 22/17	Abs.	
Steuernagel, Herman	Oct 8/17	XXXXXXXX	On furlough fr Dec 7 to Dec 13/17 inc.AR-106. Absent on pass.
Sullivan, Daniel F.	Oct 8/17		
Turk, Nicholas	Sep 28/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Umbach, George J.	Sep 29/17		
Unfricht, Frederick P.	Sep 29/17		
Valentine, William T. ▽	Sep 10/17	ABSENT	AWOL Dec 26/17 to date; still AWOL.
Von Braunsberg, Frederick H.	Sep 10/17		
Wagner, Henry L. Jr.	Sep 10/17	Abs.	
Walsh, Joseph F. (N.Y.)	Sep 10/17	XXXXXXXX	Absent on pass.
Walsh, Joseph F. (Bklyn)	Sep 10/17		Transf fr 1st Co. 302 Supply Train per par 1B SO-74, Hq 77 Div. Nov 5/17; Jd. Nov 7/17.
Walsh, Thomas I.	Dec 7/17	Abs. XXXXXXXX	Assgd to Co fr M.O. per par 1 SO-31 Hq T & MP Dec 10/17; jd.sd. Absent on pass.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

8

Wanser, Clarence	Sep 28/17	xxxxxxx Abs.	Absent on pass.
Wechsler, Albert L.	Sep 29/17	xxxxxxx Abs.	Transf fr Hq Det. to Co per SO-24 Hq T&MP Nov 21/17; jd.sd. Absent on pass.
Weissman, Joseph I.	Sep 18/17	xxxxxxx Abs.	Absent on pass.
Welton, Benjamin P.	Sep 29/17		
West, William	Oct 11/17	xxxxxxx Abs.	AWOL Nov 25 to Dec 3/17; forfeit 1/6 month's pay for four months SC Dec 4/17; approved s.d. Absent on pass.
White, Edward J.	Oct 8/17		
LOSSES - Discharged:			
Private Berger, Yvon L.	Sep 29/17		Discharged per par 9 SO-104 Hq 77 Div. Dec 6/17; left CO. Dec 8/17; character "Excellent."
LOSSES - Transferred:			
2d Lt. Herbert L. Bodman			Transferred to 1st Co. 302 M.P. per R.S.O. 17 dated Oct 27/17; effective Nov 1/17.
.. Corporal Sage, Blodgett	Sep 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov. 1/17. Transferred as Pvt to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A., Washington, D.C. per par 36, SO-120 Hq 77 Div. Dec 22/17.
Privates			
Abel, Ferdinand P.	Sep 10/17		AWOL Nov 18 to Nov 19/17; AWOL Nov 20 to Nov 26/17; confined at hard labor for 13 days and to forfeit 7 days' pay, per SC Nov 27/17; approved s.d. Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Biggio, Louis A. Jr.	Sep 10/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Bonoff, Harold C.	Sep 23/17		Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A. Watervliet, N.Y. per par 4 SO-72 Hq 77 Div. Nov 3/17.
Gillespie, James L.	Sep 10/17		Transferred to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga per par 2 SO-107 Hq 77 Div. Dec 9/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Prisons of each class in alphabetical order. See Instruction 1(a).)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
LOSSES - Transferred (contd)			
Goldstein, Morris B.	Sep 10/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111, Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Heinrich, Walter W.	Oct 9/17		Transferred to F.T. & H. Co. per par 22 SO-78 Hq 77 Div. Nov 9/17.
Jurenka, Jehn	Sep 29/17		AWOL Nov 30 to Dec 4/17; forfeit 8 days' pay SC Dec 4/17, approved s.d. Transf. to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
King, William J.	Oct 11/17		AWOL Nov 27 to Dec 4/17; forfeit 18 days' pay SC Dec 4/17, approved s.d. Transf. to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Lavin, Louis	Oct 8/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Lewis, William S.	Sep 10/17		AWOL Nov 2 to Nov 8/17; sentenced 5 days' hard labor per SC Nov 9/17; AWOL Nov 20 to Nov 28/17; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 30 days per SC Dec 1/17, approved Dec 1/17. Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Mitchell, Charles	Sep 10/17		Transferred to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga. per par 2 SO-107 Hq 77 Div. Dec 9/17.
Milward, Roland M.	Sep 29/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Morrisey, Timothy	Oct 10/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Schilling, Henry J.	Oct 11/17		Transferred fr Hq Co 306 F.A. per SO-89 Hq 77 Div. Nov 20/17; assigned to Co per par 1 RSO-24 Nov 20/17; Jd. sd. Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Shuman, Morris	Sep 10/17		Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Surburg, William E.	Sep 29/17		Transferred to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga. per par 2 SO-107 Hq 77 Div. Dec 9/17.

LOSSES - Transferred (contd.)

Tabacco, Tony	Oct 8/17	AWOL Nov 29 to Dec 3/17; fined 12 days' pay per SC Dec 4/17, approved s.d. Transferred to 152 Dep Brig per par 21 SO-111 Hq 77 Div. Dec 13/17.
Tamburrino, Paul	Sep 28/17	Transferred to Q.M.C. N.A. Washington DC SO-82 Hq 77 Div. Nov 13/17.
Tyler, Milton M.	Sep 29/17	Transferred to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga. per par 2 SO-107 Hq 77 Div. Dec 9/17.
Wedemeyer, Frederick J.	Oct 8/17	Transferred to F.T.& H.Co., Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 22 SO-78 Hq 77 Div. Nov 9/17.
Weinberg, Louis I.	Sep 10/17	Transferred to Hq Det per SO-24 Hq T&MP Nov 21/17.
- *** Sergeants		
Brawer, Ira	Sep 10/17	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17. Transferred to Q.M.C. Det at Camp Upton, NY per par 13, SO-84 Hq 77 Div. Nov 15/17 as private.
Neary, Edward J.	Sep 10/17	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. GO-23 Hq T&MP Nov 1/17. Transferred to Hq Det as Bn Sgt Maj per SO-21 Hq T&MP Nov 9/17.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302 Military Police
(Regiment, Corps, or Department.)

at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: first, all officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913; third, sergeants, in order of grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant; fourth, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fifth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except first class privates, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "B" of the 302 MILITARY POLICE - NAT'L
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of DECEMBER, 1917,
 to muster on the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Captain James C. Fargo			Comdg. Co. Re commissioned fr Capt Inf NA To Capt. Inf. O.R.C. per par 18 S.O.49 Hq 77 Div Feb 18/18.
1st Lt. Herbert L. Bodman			Comm 1st Lt fr 2d Lt per par 1 SO-9 Hq 77 Div Jan 9/18. Assgd to Co for duty per par 2 SO-5 Tr Hq & M P dated Jan 12/18. On S.D. Det.Eks., Camp Upton, NY fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 28/18; relieved by V.O.C.O.s.d.; duty with Co since Jan 28/18.
2d Lt. Henry S. Stearns, Jr.			Duty with Co. Assgd to 302 Tr Hq & M.P. per par 25 SO-35 Feb 4/18 Hq 77 Div, and to Co B per RSO-16 Feb 5/18.
1st Sergeant Stoffers, Charles H.	Sep 10/17		1721846
Mess Sergeant Weber, Rudolph A.W.	Sep 10/17		1721847
Supply Sergeant Dodge, Harry G.	Sep 10/17		S.D. at Hq Det per memo Tr.Hq.& M.P. since Jan 4/18. 1721848
Stable Sergeant Callahan, Edward M.	Sep 29/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18; apptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt per par 2 RSO-2 Jan 7/18, effective s.d. Apptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt per CO-8 Jan 8/18. 1721849
Sergeants McCall, Edwin W.	Sep 10/17		1721850
McCarthy, Robert E.	Sep 10/17		1721851
Twohic, James J.	Sep 10/17		1721852
Hembdt, John H.	Oct 10/17		Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, NY fr Feb 14 to Feb 17/18. 1721853 (L/D)
Graber, Frederick A.	Sep 20/17		1721854
Madden, Richard T.	Oct 10/17		1721855
Corrigan, Francis T.	Sep 10/17		1721856 Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per par 2 RSO-19 Feb 23/18, effective s.d.
Corporals McSorley, Bernard J.	Sep 10/17		1721857
Schurmann, Fred A.	Sep 5/17		1721358
Smith, W. Wilbur	Sep 29/17		1721859

Corporals - Contd.

Sullivan, Peter J.	Sep 9/17	1721860
Carman, Forrest P.	Sep 10/17	1721861
Donnelly, James E.	Oct 10/17	1721862
Fleck, Walter A.	Sep 10/17	1721863
Frey, John	Sep 10/17	1721864
James, Royal B.	Sep 10/17	1721865
Kenealy, Michael T.	Sep 29/17	1721866
Opman, John J.	Sep 28/17	1721867
Quinlan, William J.	Sep 10/17	1721868
Sullivan, Walter F. J.	Sep 30/17	1721869
Waide, John F.	Sep 10/17	1721870 On furlough Feb 11 to 15 inc. per AR-106.
White, Edward J.	Oct 8/17	1721871 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18; apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO-7 dated Jan 25/18, effective Jan 14/18.
Cantwell, Thomas J. Jr.	Oct 11/17	1721872 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18; apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per par 3 RSO-19 Feb 23/18, effective s.d.
Bugler & Pvt 1st Cl. Falciglia, Nicola	Sep 29/17	1721873 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-9 Jan 10/18; apptd bugler per CO-13 Feb 5/18.
Mechanics Fehrentz, Albert	Dec 7/17	1721874 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-9 Jan 10/18; apptd Co Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl per CO-10 Jan 30/18, effective Feb 1/18.
Fischer, Charles T.	Oct 12/17	1721875
Horseshoers Burnett, James	Sep 10/17	1721876 Chg viol 61 AW; sentd to forfeit 2 days' pay SC Feb 9/18, appd.s.d.
Higgins, John R.	Sep 10/17	1721877 Apptd horseshoer fr Pvt per CO-11 Feb 1/18, effective s.d.
Noll, John J.	Sep 5/17	1721878 Chg viol 61 AW; sentd to forfeit 2 days' pay per SC Feb 9/18, approved s.d.
Wagoners McCarthy, William J.	Sep 28/17	1721879 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-9 Jan 10/18; apptd wagoner fr Pvt 1st Cl per CO-14 Feb 21/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners - Contd.			
Wagner, Henry L., Jr.	Sep 10/17		1721880 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18; apptd wagoner fr Pvt 1st Cl per CO-9 Jan 10/18.
Cooks			
De Vita, James	Oct 8/17		1721881 Apptd Cook fr Pvt per CO-7 Jan 1/18.
McKenna, Michael C.	Sep 29/17		1721882 Apptd Cook fr Pvt per CO-7 Jan 1/18.
Ritterbusch, Edward C.	Oct 10/17		1721883 Apptd Cook fr Pvt per CO-7 Jan 1/18.
Privates - 1st Cl.			
Abendschein, George	Nov 16/17		1721884 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Bals, Frank C.	Oct 11/17		1721885 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Brennan, Alfred C.	Sep 29/17		1721886 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-15 Feb 21/18.
Collisson, Charles P.	Sep 29/17		1721887 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Cunningham, John Jr.	Sep 10/17		1721888 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Delaney, Frank J.	Sep 10/17		1721889 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Finn, Richard W.	Sep 10/17		1721890 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18. Sk Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. fr Jan 4 to Jan 8/18. (L/D)
Gillen, John	Sep 10/17		1721891 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-9 Jan 10/18.
Jones, Robert R.	Sep 18/17	Absent	1721892 Sick in New Rochelle Hosp., New Rochelle, N.Y. since Feb 22/18. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18. (L/D)
Keller, Daniel	Sep 28/17		1721893 Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Leahy, Maurice A.	Sep 30/17		1721894 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
McDonnell, John J.	Oct 11/17		1721895 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-15 Feb 21/18.
McHale, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17		1721896 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Mintz, Petram A.	Sep 10/17		1721897 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-9 Jan 10/18.
Motjenbacker, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		1721898 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-9 Jan 10/18. Sk Base Hosp. Cp. Upton, N.Y. 2/28/18
Neville, James J.	Oct 9/17		1721899 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-9 Jan 10/18.
Orsomando, Ralph	Oct 8/17		1721900 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Rosch, Edward J.	Sep 29/17		1721901 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Schrier, Nathan	Sep 10/17		1721902 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.

Privates 1st Cl. Contd.

Sullivan, Daniel F.	Oct 3/17		1721903 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Steuernagel, Herman	Oct 8/17		1721904 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Von Braunsberg, Frederick H.	Sep 10/17		1721905 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-9 Jan 10/18.
Walsh, Joseph F. (N.Y.)	Sep 10/17		1721906 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Welton, Benjamin P.	Sep 29/17		1721907 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18. Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. fr Jan 14 to Jan 22/18. L/D.
West, William	Oct 11/17		1721908 Apptd 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.

Privates

Andersen, Henry F.	Sep 19/17		1721909
Augustine, Marcel	Sep 27/17		1721910
Barmonde, Louis A.	Oct 10/17		1721911 On furlough fr Jan 22 to Jan 27 inc. AR-106.
Barry, James J.	Sep 10/17		1721912
Bennett, Lawrence J.	Nov 23/17		1721913 Sk at home since Feb 22/18.
Brown, William A.	Oct 9/17	Absent	1721914 Tfd fr Hq Co 308 Inf to Tr Hq & M.P. per par 9 S.O. 43, Hq 77 Div Feb 12/18; asgd to Co per par 1 SO-24 Tr Hq & MP Feb 13/18.
Byrne, John	Dec 5/17		1721915
Cavanagh, Charles J.	Oct 10/17		1721916
Colbert, Joseph F.	Sep 29/17		1721917
Cullen, Thomas J.	NOV 27/17		1721918
Cushing, Joseph T.	Sep 29/17		1721919
Dobbs, Edward W.	Dec 5/17		1721920
Dowling, James P.	Nov 23/17		1721921
Dugan, Leo E.	Sep 10/17		1721922
Ebert, John	Sep 10/17		1721923
Egerer, William	Dec 9/17	Absent	1721924 Sick at home. Tfd fr 19 Co 152 Dep Brig to Tr Hq 7 MP per par 31 SO-11 Hq 77 Div Jan 11/18; asgd to Co per par 1 RSO-6 Jan 14/18; Jd Jan 15/18. Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. L/D Feb 15 to Feb 23/18.
Fein, Samuel	Sep 29/17		1721925 Chg. viol 86 AW; confd in M.P. Guard- house Camp Upton, N.Y. since Feb 23/18, awaiting trial.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Privates - Contd. Gallagher, Francis J.	Sep 19/17		1721926
Gamon, James A.	Oct 9/17		1721927
Gordon, John J.	Dec 7/17		1721928
Greene, Bernard J.	Nov 16/17		1721929
Hagerty, Edward J.	Oct 10/17		1721930
Halpin, Cornelius	Sep 28/17		1721931
Hart, Jacob	Sep 29/17		1721932 Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18. Chg viol 61 AW; red.gr. Pvt and forfeit 1/3 mo pay SC, Jan 16/18, approved s.d.
Herrmann, Rudolph K.	Sep 29/17		1721933
Horan, Matthew	Sep 29/17		1721934
Hynes, Thomas	Sep 10/17		1721935
Kaplan, Benjamin	Dec 7/17		1721936
Kelly, Richard A.	Oct 9/17		1721937
Kennedy, George L.	Oct 9/17		1721938
Kerrigan, James F.	Oct 9/17		1721939
Kerslake, James H.	Sep 28/17		1721940
Kiley, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		1721941
King, Benjamin J.	Dec 6/17		1721942
Kirkegard, Christian L.	Sep 29/17		1721943
▼ Kivlehan, Joseph	Sep 29/17		1721944 Chg viol 61 & 96 AW; found guilty; sentd to be confined at h.l. for 2 mos. in Det Bks., Camp Upton, NY and to forfeit ten dols. (\$10.) of his pay per mo for six (6) mos. Spec. Court Feb 18/18.
Klitgaard, Christen	Sep 29/17		1721945 Tfd fr Co "A" 302 M.F. to Co par 1 RSO-35 Jan 2/18; Jd. Jan 3/18.
Krolizki, Joseph	Oct 12/17		1721946 Discharged per par 10 SO-46, Hq Feb 15/18 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. for the good of the service. Withheld; Personnel office awaiting discharge blanks from Washington.

Lock, William J.	Oct 10/17	1721947 Chg with vio 61 AW; sentd to forfeit 5 days' pay per SC Dec 28/17; approved Jan 4/18.
Mace, Francis J.	Dec 5/17	1721948
MacMillan, Robert	Oct 10/17	1721949
McBride, Stephen E.	Sep 29/17	1721950
McCarthy, Charles A.	Dec 9/17	1721951
McCormick, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17	1721952 Put on probation for remainder of term of sentence per par 1 RGO-2, effective Feb 11/18.
McGrath, John	Sep 28/17	1721953
Mulcare, William	Sep 29/17	1721954
Ohlsen, Frank L.	Sep 10/17	1721955
O'Neill, Edward J.	Sep 29/17	1721956 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-9 Jan 10/18. Chg viol 61 AW; red. gr pvt and to perform h.l. for one mo without conf per SC Feb 9/18, approved s.d.
Owen, Alexander R.	Sep 10/17	1721957
Pagano, Joseph N.	Oct 11/17	1721958
Parsons, Granville L.	Sep 29/17	1721959
Raftery, John	Oct 11/17	1721960
Rausch, Richard	Dec 9/17	1721961 Trf fr 17 Co 152 Dep Brig to 302 Tr Hq & MP per par 31 S.O. 11 Hq 77 Div. dated Jan 11/18; assg'd to Co per par 1 RSG-6 Jan 14/18, Jd. s.d.
Resch, George V.	Sep 10/17	1721962 Chg vio 61 AW; sentd forfeit 5 days' pay and 1 wk h.l. SC Jan 20/18, approved Jan 21/18.
Ronar, Thomas O.	Dec 9/17	1721963
Russell, Alexander C.	Sep 29/17	1721964
Ryan, Joseph P.	Sep 10/17	1721965
Sanoff, Jack	Sep 10/17	1721966
Scala, Louis A.	Sep 29/17	1721967
Scanlon, John J.	Nov 22/17	1721968

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Schwartz, Philip	Oct 12/17		1721969 Tfd fr Camp Utilities Det Q.M.C. N.A., Camp Upton, N.Y. to 302 Tr. Hq & M P per par 17 SO-32 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb 1/18; assgd to Co per par 1 RSO-14 Feb 2/18; joined Feb 3/18.
Silsbe, John N.	Dec 5/17		1721970
Smith, Edward A.	Dec 5/17		1721971
Smith, Theodore J.	Oct 8/17		1721972 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per CO-6 Jan 1/18. Chg via 61 AW; red gr Pvt and forfeit 1/3 mo pay for three mos SC Jan 16/18, approved s.d. Chg via 61 AW; conf at h.l. in Div. Det. Bks., Camp Upton, NY for 31 days per SC Feb 9/18, approved s.d.
Stenger, Joseph J.	Sep 22/17		1721973
Turk, Nicholas	Sep 28/17		1721974 Discharged per par 10 SO-46 Hq 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb 15/18 for the good of the service. Withheld; Personnel Office awaiting discharge blanks from Wash.
Umbach, George J.	Sep 29/17		1721975
Unfricht, Frederick P.	Sep 29/17		1721976
Weissman, Joseph I.	Sep 18/17		1721977
Walsh, Joseph F. (Blyn.)	Sep 10/17		1721978
Walsh, Thomas J.	Dec 7/17		1721979
Wanser, Clarence	Sep 28/17		1721980 Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, N.Y. since Feb 7/18 (L/D)
LOSSES - Transferred: 1st Lt. George W. Cook			Comm. 1st Lt. per par 1 SO-9 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Jan 9/18. Assgd to Co "A" 302 M.P. per par 1 RSO-5 Jan 12/18.
Sgt. McCormack, Alphonse L.	Sep 10/17		Tfd as Sgt to Hq Det 302 Tr. Hq & M.P. per par 1 RSO-19 Feb 23/18.
Wagoner Valentino, William T.	Sep 10/17		Sk Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. (L/D) fr Jan 17 to Jan 19/18. Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt per CO-12 Feb 1/18. Tfd. to Engr. Enlisted Reserve Corps (inactive list) per par 7 SO-40 Hq 77 Div Feb 9/18.

LOSSES - Transferred (Contd.)

Corporal
Marshall, John F.

Oct 9/17

Tfd to Ordnance Dept as pvt and attached to organization per par 4 SO-17 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Jan 17/18.

Privates - 1st Class
Lowenstein, Louis E.

Sep 8/17

Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
Tfd to Ordnance Dept as Pvt and attached to organization per par 4 SO-17 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Jan 17/18.

Page, Dell H.

Sep 29/17

Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO-6 Jan 1/18.
On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18, inc., per AR-106.
Tfd. to Ordnance Dept., as Pvt and attached to organization per par 8 SO-34 Hq 77 Div Feb 3/18.

Privates
Bowman, Michael

Sep 29/17

Tfd to 3rd Reg Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 S.O.127 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/17.

Brodsky, James

Nov 22/17

Tfd to 3rd Reg Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 SO-127 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/17.

Graham, John C.

Oct 10/17

On D.S. at Coast Artillery School Ft. Monroe, Va. since Nov 26/17 per SO-95 Hq 77 Div. Tfd. to Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., unassigned, per par 18 SO-32 Hq 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb 1/18.

Greenwood, Charles J.

Sep 29/17

Tfd to 3rd Reg. Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4, SO-127 Hq 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/17.

Holland, James A.

Dec 7/17

Tfd to Hq Det 302 Tr Hq 1 M.P. per par 1 RSO-19 Feb 23/18.

Howley, John J.

Sep 10/17

Tfd to Veterinary Corps (Mobile Vet. Sec. 103) Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 5 SO-44 Hq 77 Div. Feb 13/18.

Jorn, George A.

Nov 11/17

Tfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 SO-127 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/17.

Katz, Herbert

Sep 28/17

Tfd to Cav unassigned (Camp Upton) per par 5 SO-9 Hq 77 Div. Jan 9/18.

Levy, Harry

Sep 28/17

Tfd to 3rd Reg Div Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 SO-127 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/17.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>LOSSES - Transferred, contd.</p>			
<p>Martens, George E.</p>	<p>Dec 6/17</p>		<p>Tfd to 3rd Reg Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 SO-127 Hq 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 29/18.</p>
<p>McIlravy, James A.</p>	<p>Sep 10/17</p>		<p>Red fr Wagoner to Pvt per CO-7 Jan 1/18. Tfd to 20th Engrs. Forestry Rgt. Washington, D.C. per par 16 SO-35 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Feb 4/18.</p>
<p>Olson, Ole A.</p>	<p>Sep 10/17</p>		<p>Tfd to 28 Engrs Fort Myer, Va., per par 39 SO-126 Hq 77 Div., Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec 23/17.</p>
<p>Wechsler, Albert L.</p>	<p>Sep 29/17</p>		<p>Tfd to Sanitary Corps, N.A. L.I. City, N.Y. per par 19 SO-29 Hq 77 Div. Camp Upton, N.Y. Jan 29/18.</p>
<p>LOSSES - Dropped:</p>			
<p>Private Burdick, William H.</p>	<p>Sep 10/17</p>		<p>Chg with vio 58 & 84 AW; arraigned and tried before general court-martial at Camp Upton, N.Y. pursuant to par 6 S.O. 6 Hq. 77 Div. Jan 6/18. Sentd to be dishonorably discharged the service; to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due, and to be confined at hard labor in the Atlantic Branch, U. S. Disciplinary Bks., Fort Jay, N.Y. for five (5) years. Sentence approved, but in view of extenuating circumstances, the execution of that portion of sentence adjudging dishonorable discharge is suspended until soldier's release from confinement. Prisoner transferred, under guard, as above directed Jan 14/18. G.C.M.O. 13 Hq 77 Div. Jan 30/18.</p>

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4 38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302nd Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at American C.A.
(Station at date of muster.)
from the last bimonthly muster on
February 25, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY B of the 302 MILITARY POLICE NAT'L
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of APRIL, 1918

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
ATTACHED			
<u>PRIVATES</u>			
<u>2443493</u>			
Katzowitz, Max	Dec 8/17		Transferred from Outgoing Casual Detachment, Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 16 Conf. Order #2, Outgoing Casuals Camp Upton, N.Y. April 5/18; attached to Co per VOCO April 26/18; joined s.d. at Nordausques, France.
1731938			
Nugent, Harry	Sep 29/17		Transferred from Outgoing Casual Detachment, Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 3 SO #2 Hq Outgoing Casual Detachment, Camp Upton, N.Y. April 5/18; attached to Co per VOCO April 26/18; joined s.d. at Nordausques, France.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Regular Army. National Army. Enlisted Reserve Corps.

National Guard, State of

Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302^d Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Amorcan
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 13-17-50,000

3-882

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the facts of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY B of the 302 MILITARY POLICE - NAT'L

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of APRIL, 1918. AMER. EXP. FORCE

LEFT CAMP UPTON, NY, MAR 28/18; LEFT PORTLAND, ME., MAR 29/18 FOR OVERSEAS DUTY.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
James C. Fargo			Comdg. Co.
1st LT. Herbert L Bodman			Duty with Co.
2d LT. Henry S Stearns, Jr		Absent	S.D. as Provost Guard at Calais since Apr 15/18, per VOCO s.d.
1st SGT. 1721846			
Stoffers, Charles H	Sep 10/17		
MESS SGT. 1721847			
Weber, Rudolph A W	Sep 10/17		
SUPPLY SGT. 1721848			
Dodge, Harry G.	Sep 10/17		S.D.Hq Det per memo Tr Hq &MP since Jan 4/18.
STABLE SGT. 1721849			
Callahan, Edward M	Sep 29/17		
SERGEANTS 1721850			
McCall, Edwin W.	Sep 10/17		
1721851			
McCarthy, Robert E	Sep 10/17		
1721852			
Twohie, James J.	Sep 10/17		
1721853			
Hembdt, John H.	Oct 10/17		
1721854			
Craber, Frederick A	Sep 20/17		
1721855			
Madden, Richard T	Oct 10/17		
1721856			
Corrigan, Francis T	Sep 10/17	Absent	VOCO S.D. at Calais since Apr 15/18, per Apptd Sgt. fr Co.Mech, par 1, RSO-23, Mar 17/18.
Fischer, Chas. T.	Oct 12/17		
1721875			
CORPORALS 1721857			
McSorley, Bernard J	Sep 10/17		
1721858		Absent	S.D. at Calais since Apr 15/18 per VOCO s.d.
Schurmann, Fred A	Sep 5/17		
1721859			
Smith, W. Wilbur	Sep 29/17		
1721860			
Sullivan, Peter J	Sep 9/17	Absent	S.D. at Calais since Apr 15/18 per VOCO s.d.
1721861			
Carman, Forrest P.	Sep 10/17		
1721862			
Donnelly, James E	Oct 10/17		Chg via 61 AW; 1st 2/3mo pay SC37 Mar 11/18; appd.s.d.
1721863			
Fleck, Walter A	Sep 10/17		
1721864			
Frey, John	Sep 10/17		

CORPORALS - Contd.

1721865	James, Royal B	Sep 10/17	Chg via 61 AW; fft \$8 mo for three mos SC 36 Mar 11/18; apptd s.d.
1721866			
	Kenealy, Michael T.	Sep 29/17	
1721867			
	Cpman, John J.	Sep 28/17	
1721868			
	Quinlan, William J.	Sep 10/17	
1721869			
	Sullivan, Walter F J	Sep 30/17	
1721870			
	Waide, John F.	Sep 10/17	
1721871			
	White, Edward J.	Oct 8/17	
1721872			
	Cantwell, Thomas J Jr	Oct 11/17	Absent S.D. at Calais since April 15/18 per VOCCO s.d.

BUGLERS & Pvt 1/c

1721873

Falciglia, Nicola Sep 29/17

1721905

Von Braunsberg, Fred H Sep 10/17 Apptd bugler per CO-20 Mar 23/18.

MECHANICS

1721874

Fehrentz, Albert Dec 7/17

1721943

Kirkegard, Christian L Sep 29/17 Sk at home L/D fr Mar 13 to Mar 14/18. Apptd Co Mech fr Pvt per CO-21 Mar 24/18.

HORSESHOERS

1721876

Burnett, James Sep 10/17

1721877

Higgins, John R. Sep 10/17

1721878

Noll, John J. Sep 5/17

WAGONERS

1721879

McCarthy, William J. Sep 28/17

1721880

Wagner, Henry L Jr Sep 10/17

COOKS

1721881

De Vito, James Oct 8/17

1721882

McKenna, Michael C. Sep 29/17

1721883

Ritterbusch, Edward C Oct 10/17

PRIVATEES - 1st CL

1721884

Abendschein, George Nov 16/17

1721885

Bals, Frank C. Oct 11/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PVTS. 1st Cl. Contd.			
1721886 Brennan, Alfred C.	Sep 29/17		
1721887 Collisson, Charles P.	Sep 29/17		
1721888 Cunningham, John Jr.	Sep 10/17		
1721889 Delaney, Frank J.	Sep 10/17		
1721890 Finn, Richard W.	Sep 10/17		Sk Base Hosp Camp Upton NY L/D fr Mar 7 to Mar 9/18.
1721891 Gillen, John	Sep 10/17		
1721892 Jones, Robert R.	Sep 18/17		Sk New Rochelle, NY, Hosp L/D fr Feb 22 to Mar 15/18.
1721893 Keller, Daniel	Sep 28/17	Absent	S.D. at Calais since Apr 15/18 per VOCC s.d.
1721894 Leahy, Maurice A.	Sep 30/17		
1721895 McDonnell, John J.	Oct 11/17		
1721896 McHale, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17		
1721898 Motjenbacker, Edw. A.	Oct 12/17		Sk Base Hosp Cp Upton NY L/D fr Feb 28 to Mar 9/18.
1721899 Neville, James J.	Oct 9/17		
1721900 Orsonando, Ralph	Oct 8/17		Sk Base Hosp Cp. Upton NY L/D fr Mar 10 to Mar 14/18. AWOL Mar 15 to Mar 24/18; sentd 40 das h.l. without conf SC-60; appd Mar 25/18.
1721901 Rosch, Edward J.	Sep 29/17	Absent	SD at Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCC s.d.
1721965 Ryan, Joseph P.	Sep 10/17		Chg vic 61 AW; fft 1/6 mo pay for two mos 30 Feb 28/18; approved Mar 1/18. Appd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per C/O/22 Mar 12, effective Mar 1/18.
1721902 Schrier, Nathan	Sep 10/17	Absent	SD at Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCC s.d.
1721903 Sullivan, Daniel F.	Oct 8/17	Absent	SD at Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCC s.d.
1721904 Stuernagel, Herman	Oct 8/17		
1721907 Welton, Benjamin P.	Sep 29/17		
PRIVATES			
1721909 Andersen, Henry F.	Sep 19/17		AWOL Mar 6-14/18. sentd 40 das conf h.l. & fft 1/5 mo pay for three mos; approved Mar 14/18.

PRIVATES - Contd.

1721910 Augustine, Marcel	Sep 27/17	Absent	Chg via 61 AW; sentd to be conf at h.l. for 5 das per SC Mar 7/18; approved s.d. Special Duty at Calais since Apr 15/18 per VOCO.
1721911 Barmonde, Louis A	Oct 10/18		
1721912 Barry, James J.	Sep 10/18	Absent	S.D. Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCO.
1660541 Beebie, Joseph R.	Oct 5/18		Tfd per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mar 19/18; assgd to Co per VOCO Mar 22/18; joined s.d. (Tfd fr Co I 303 Inf.)
1721913 Bennett, Lawrence J.	Nov 23/17		
1721981 Bowman, Charles W	Feb 25/18	Absent	Assgd to Co fr M O per par 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18; joined Mar 11/18. On S D Calais since April 15/18 VOCO.
1721915 Byrne, John	Dec 5/17		
1659155 Carey, George D.	Sep 19/17		Tfd. per SO-70 Camp Devens, Mass, Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18, joined s.d. On furlough fr Mar 22, 1918 to March 25/18 AR-106. (Tfd fr Co A 303 M G Bn.)
1721916 Cavanagh, Charles J.	Oct 10/17		Sk B.H. Camp Upton NY L/D fr Mar 7 to Mar 10/18.
1656745 Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	Sep 23/17		Tfd per par 5 SO-70 Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18. (Tfd fr Co D 301 Inf.)
1660621 Chatterton, William C	Oct 5/17		Tfd per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co K 303 Inf.; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; jd.s.d.
1721917 Colbert, Joseph F	Sep 29/17		
1721918 Cullen, Thomas J.	Nov 27/17		
1657294 Dacey, Dennis	Sep 17/17		Tfd per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18 fr Co K 301 Inf.; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; jd.s.d.
1721982 Daly, Michael	Feb 27/18		Assgd to Co fr M O per 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18; Jd Mar 15/18.
1721920 Dobbs, Edward W.	Dec 5/17		AWOL Mar 15-24/18; sentd 40 das h.l. without conf SC-59; appd. Mar 26/18.
1659920 Doerer, Edward F.	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co A 303 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES - Contd. 1656757 Donnelly, Peter M.	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co D 301 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d.
1721921 Dowling, James P.	Nov 25/17		
1721922 Dugan, Leo E.	Sep 10/17	Absent	S.D.Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCO sd.
1721923 Ebert, John 1659420 Fulner, Albert J.	Sep 10/17		Tfd fr Co C 303 M G Bn per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mar 19/18; assgd to Co per VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d. On furlough fr Mar 22-25/18 AR-106.
1721926 Gallagher, Francis J.	Sep 19/17		
1721927 Gannon, James A.	Oct 9/17	Absent	SD Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCO. Furlough fr Mar 19-21 inc AR-106.
1721928 Gordon, John J.	Dec 7/17		
1721929 Greene, Bernard J.	Nov 16/17	Absent	SD Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCO.
1721930 Hagerty, Edward J.	Oct 10/17		
1721932 Hart, Jacob	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mar 6-8/18; sentd 40 das/h.l. SC 38, approved Mar 11/18. Conf at Det Bks. Camp Upton NY until Mar 26, 1918, to prepare for departure overseas.
1661330 Hayes, Robert W.	Oct 3/17		Tfd fr Co E 304 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mar 19/18; assgd to Co per VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d.
1721933 Herrmann, Rudolph K.	Sep 29/17		
1721934 Horan, Matthew	Sep 29/17		
1721935 Hynes, Thomas	Sep 10/17		
1656782 Jameson, George T.	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co D 301 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mar 19/18; assgd to Co per VOCO Mar 22/18; Joined s.d.
1721936 Kaplan, Benjamin	Dec 7/17		
2443009 Kaplan, Harry	June 24/16		Tfd fr Outgoing Casual Det. (Inf NA unassigned) Camp Upton NY per par 16 Conf Order #2 Hq Outgoing Casual Det. Cp Upton NY Apr 5/18; assgd to Co VOCO Apr 26/18; Joined s.d. at Nordausques, France.

6
 PRIVATES - Contd.

1651142 Keane, Martin W.	Oct 3/17		Tfd fr Co C 304 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd to Co per VOCO Mar 22/18; Joined s.d. XXXX
1721983 Kellas, Joseph R.	Feb 23/18		Assgd to Co fr M O par 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18; Jd Mar 10/18.
1658327 Kelliher, Patrick J.	Sep 21/17		Tfd fr Co K 302 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d.
1721937 Kelly, Richard A.	Oct 9/17		
1721938 Kennedy, George L.	Oct 9/17		
1721939 Kerrigan, James F.	Oct 9/17		
1721940 Kerlake, James H.	Sep 28/17		
1721941 Kiley, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		
1721942 King, Benjamin J.	Dec 6/17		
1721944 Kivlehan, Joseph	Sep 29/17		
1721945 Klitgaard, Christen	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mar 15-16/18; forfeit 1/5 mo pay SC-50 approved Mar 18/18.
1721947 Lock, William J.	Oct 10/17		
1659953 Mabin, Henry	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co A 303 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCO Mar 22/18; Joined s.d.
1781948 Mace, Francis J.	Dec 5/17		AWOL Mar 9-12/18; conf h.l. two wks & ftt 1/5 mo pay for three mos.; approved Mar 14/18.
1721949 MacMillen, Robert	Oct 8/17		AWOL Mar 11-16/18; sentd 15 das h.l. without conf & ftt 1/5 mo pay SC 51 appd Mar 18/18.
1721984 Marks, Samuel	Feb 25/18	Absent	Assgd to Co fr M O par 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18; joined Mar 10/18. On S.D. Calais since April 15/18 VOCO.
1660409 Maxwell, Thomas J.	Sep 21/17		Tfd fr Co G 303 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd Co VOCO Mar 22/18. On furlough fr Mar 22-25/18 AR-106.
1721950 McBride, Stephen E.	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mar 4-12/18; ftt 1/5 mo pay for three mos. approved Mar 14/18.
1721951 McCarthy, Charles A.	Dec 9/17	Absent	On S D Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCO.
1656701 McCarthy, Justin H.	Sep 20/17	Absent	Tfd fr Co C 301 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd Co VOCO Mar 22/18; Jd.s.d. On SD Calais since April 15/18 VOCO.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES - Contd.			
1661568 McGinnis, Fred C.	Sep 19/17		Tfd fr Co H 304 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCC Mar 22/18; joined s.d.
1721953 McGrath, John	Sep 28/17		
1721954 Mulcare, William	Sep 29/17		
1657262 Murphy, Timothy F.	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co I 301 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18; assgd to Co VOCC Mar 22/18; joined s.d. On furlough fr Mar 22-25/18 AR-106.
1660992 O'Brien, James F.	Oct 3/17	Absent	Tfd fr Co A 304 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 19/18; assgd Co VOCC Mar 22/18; joined s.d. On furlough fr Mar 22-25/18 AR-106. On xxx S.D. Calais since Apr 15/18 VOCC.
1661842 O'Hara, John E.	Sep 19/17		Tfd fr Co L 304 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18. assgd to Co VOCC Mar 22/18; joined s.d. On furlough fr Mar 22-25/18 AR-106.
1721955 Ohlsen, Frank L.	Sep 10/17		
1721956 O'Neill, Edward J.	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mar 18-24/18; sentd 25 das h.l. without conf SC-61 approved Mar 26/18.
1721958 Pagano, Joseph N.	Oct 11/17		
1721959 Parsons, Granville L.	Sep 28/18		
1660349 Provencher, Fred L.	Sep 21/17		Tfd fr Co F 303 Inf per par 5 SO-70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass Mar 19/18. assgd to Co VOCC Mar 22/18. joined s.d.
1721960 Raftery, John	Oct 11/17		
1721985 Rau, Henry F.	Feb 27/18		Assgd to Co fr MO par 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18; joined Mar 15/18.
1721961 Rausch, Richard	Dec 9/17	Absent	AWOL Mar 6-9/18; conf h.l. two wks & ftt 1/5 mo pay three mos appd Mar 14/18. On S.D. Calais since April 15/18 VOCC.
1721962 Resch, George V.	Sep 10/17	Absent	fr Co. AWOL since Mar 24/18.

PRIVATES - Contd.

1721986 Roche, John J.	Feb 27/18		Assgd to Co fr M O par 1 RSO-21 Mar 7/18. Sk Base Hosp Camp Upton NY L/D fr Mar 9-16/18. Joined Mar 16/18.
1721963 Rosen, Thomas O.	Dec 9/17	Absent	On S D Calais since Apr 15/18. VOCC.
1721966 Sanoff, Jack.	Sep 10/17		
1721967 Scala, Louis A.	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mch 19-Mch 21/18; sentd to 10 days h.i. without confinement; SC 56, approved Mch 23/18.
1721968 Scanlon, John J.	Nov 22/17		AWOL Mch 15-Mch 24/18; sentd to 40 dys h.i. without confinement; SC appd Mch 26/18.
1721969 Schwartz, Philip,	Oct 12/17		
1655473 Slate, Howard H.	Sep 20/18		Tfd fr Co B, 301 MB Btn per par 5, SO 70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mch 19, 1918; assd Co. VOCC Mch 22/18; join- ed s.d.
1721971 Smith, Edward A.	Dec 5/17		
1721973 Stenger, Joseph J.	Sep 22/17		
1660677 Stokes, Leo F.	Sep 21/17		Tfd fr Co K, 305 Inf. per par 5, SO 70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mch 19, 1918; assd Co. VOCC Mch 22/18; join- ed s.d.
1721976 Unricht, Fred'k.P.	Sep 29/17		AWOL Mch 15-Mch 20/18; sentd 20 dys h.i. without conr. SC-55 appd. Mch 21/18.
1721978 Walsh, Joseph F.	Sep 10/17		
1721979 Walsh, Thomas J.	Dec 7/17		
1659976 Weaver, Fred'k.J.	Oct 5/17		Tfd fr Co A, 303d Inf. per par 5, SO 70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mch 19/18 assd Co VOCC Mch 22/18; joined s.d.
1721977 Weissman, Joseph I.	Sep 18/17		
1661003 Widergren, Eric E.	Oct 3/17		Tfd fr Co A, 304th Inf. per par 5, SO 70 Hq Camp Devens, Mass., Mch 19/18; assd Co VOCC Mch 22/18; joined s.d.
1721908 West, William,	Oct 11/17		Chg viol. 61-AW; red gr pvt and fft 1/6 mo pay for 2 mos; SC Feb 28/18, appd Mar 1/18

LOSSES - (Transferred)
PRIVATES, 1st Class.

1721897 Mintz, Bertram A.	Sep 10/17		Sk at home L/D since Mar 12/18; tfd to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, NY, per par. 11, SO 76, Hq 77th Div., Mch 17/18.
1721904 Walsh, Joseph F.	Sep 10/17		Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, NY, not L/D; GO 31, fr Mar 18/18; tfd to 152d Depot Brigade, par 14, SO 81, Hq 77th Div., Mar 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<p>LOSSES - Transferred (Cont'd). <u>PRIVATEES.</u></p>			
1721914 Brown, William A.,	Oct 9/17		Sk at home L/D fr Feb 22-Mar 5/18; tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721919 Cushing, Joseph T.,	Sep 29/17		Chg viol. 61-AW; sentd to 20 dys' h.l. and ftt 1/2 mo pay; tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721924 Egerer, William,	Dec 9/17		Sk USA Genl Hosp. #1, NYC, fr Mar 2-Mar 21/18; tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721925 Fein, Samuel,	Sep 29/17		Tfd to 35th Engrs, per par 5, SO-66, HQ 77th Div., Camp Upton, NY, Mar 7/18.
1721931 Halpin, Cornelius,	Sep 28/17		Chg viol 96-AW; sentd to one mo. h.l. without conf. and ftt 1/5 mo. pay; tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, per par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721952 McCormick, Thomas F.,	Sep 10/17		Tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1661430 O'Brien, Michael,	Sep 14/16		Tfd to Base Hosp., Camp Upton, NY, per VO Commdg Genl., 77th Div., Mar 27/18.
1721957 Owen, Alexander R.,	Sep 10/17		Tfd to Enl. Det., HQ 77th Div., Camp Upton, NY, par 6, SO 71, HQ 77th Div., Mar 12/18.
1721964 Russell, Alexander C.,	Sep 29/17		Chg viol. 61-AW; sentd to 5 dys h.l. without conf., appd Mar 20/18; tfd to 152d Depot Brig., par 14, SO 81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721970 Silsbe, John N.,	Dec 5/17		Tfd to Co. A, 302d MP, Camp Upton NY, per VOCO, Mch 26/18.
1721972 Smith, Theodore J.,	Oct 8/17		AWOL since Mar 8/18; tfd to 307th Inf., Camp Upton, NY, par 15, SO 81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.
1721987 Stoutenburg, Harry L.	Feb 26/18		Tfd to Co. fr MO par 1, RSO-21, Mch 7/18; tfd to 307th Inf. par 15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.

LOSSES - Transferred.
PRIVATEES (cont'd)

1721975

Umbach, George J.,

Sep 29/17

AWOL Mar 3-Mar 11/18; sentd conf
h.l. 40 dys and Pft 1/5 mo pay for
3 mos; tfd to 307th Inf., per par
15, SO-81, HQ 77th Div., Mar 22/18.

1721980

Wanser, Clarence,

Sep 28/17

Sk Base Hosp., Camp Upton, NY,
L/D, since Feb 7/18; tfd to 152d
Depot Brig., Camp Upton, NY, per
par 11, SO-76, HQ 77th Div.,
Mar 17/18.

LOSSES - Discharged.

1721946

Krolizki, Joseph,

Oct 12/17

Honorably discharged per par. 10,
SO 46, HQ 77th Div., Feb 15/18;
left Mar 1/18.

1721974

Turk, Nicholas,

Sep 28/17

Honorably discharged per par 10,
SO-46, HQ 77th Div., Feb. 15/18;
left Mar 1/18.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State—

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B
(Company or detachment.)
of the 302 Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Americus, G. F.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 81-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the first on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY B of the 302 M.P. NATIONAL

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of APRIL, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of JUNE, 1918 AMERICAN E. F., FRANCE

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
CAPTAIN James C. Fargo			Comdg. Co.
1st LT Herbert L. Bodman		Absent	Sk in Hosp L/D since May 10/18
2d LT Henry S. Stearns, Jr.			SD as Provost Guard at Calais
Supply Sgt (Dodge, Harry G.	Sep 10/17		KINE from Apr 15/18 to June 23/18 1721848
1ST SGT Stoffers, Charles H.	Sep 10/17		1721846
MESS SGT Weber, Rudolpn A W	Sep 10/17		1721847
STABLE SGT Callahan, Edward M.	Sep 29/17		1721849
SERGEANTS McCall, Edwin W.	Sep 10/17		1721850
McCarthy, Robert E.	Sep 10/17		1721851
Twohie, James J.	Sep 10/17		1721852
Hembdt, John H.	Oct 10/17		1721853
Graber, Frederick A.	Sep 20/17		1721854
Madden, Richard T.	Oct 10/17		1721855
Corrigan, Francis T.	Sep 10/17		1721856 SD at Calais fr Apr 15 to June 24/18.
Fischer, Charles T.	Oct 12/17		1721875
CORPORALS Schurmann, Fred A.	Sep 5/17		1721858 SD at Calais fr Apr 15 to June 24/18
Smith, W. Wilour	Sep 29/17		1721859
Sullivan, Peter J.	Sep 9/17		1721860 SD at Calais fr Apr 15 to May 11/18
Carman, Forrest F.	Sep 10/17		1721861
Donnelly, James E.	Oct 10/17		1721862
Fleck, Walter A.	Sep 10/17		1721863
Frey, John	Sep 10/17		1721864
James, Royal B.	Sep 10/17		1721865 Sk hospital May 12-14/18
Kenealy, Michael T.	Sep 29/17		1721866
Opman, John J.	Sep 28/17		1721867

Quinlan, William J.	Sep 10/17		1721868
Sullivan, Walter F. J.	Sep 30/17		1721869
Waide, John F.	Sep 10/17		1721870
White, Edward J.	Oct 8/17		1721871
Cantwell, Thomas J. Jr.	Oct 11/17		1721872 SD Calais fr Apr 15 to May 11/18.
Bals, Frank C.	Oct 11/17		1721885 Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1/c per par 1 RSO-7 May 1/18.
Hart, Jacob	Sep 29/17		1721932 Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 1 RSO-13 May 26/18 - effective June 1/18.
BGLRS. & PVTS 1/c			
Falciglia, Nicola	Sep 29/17		1721873
Von Braunsberg, Fred H.	Sep 10/17		1721905
MECHANICS			
Fehrentz, Albert	Dec 7/17		1721874
Kirkegard, Christian L.	Sep 29/17		1721943
HORSESHOERS			
Burnett, James	Sep 10/17		1721876
Higgins, John R.	Sep 10/17		1721877
Noll, John J.	Sep 5/17		1721878
WAGONERS			
McCarthy, William J.	Sep 28/17	Absent	1721879 Sk hosp since May 26/18
Wagner, Henry L. Jr.	Sep 10/17		1721880
COOKS			
De Vita, James	Oct 8/17		1721881
McKenna, Michael C.	Sep 29/17		1721882
Ritterbusch, Edward C.	Oct 10/17		1721883
PVTS 1ST CLASS			
Abendschein, George	Nov 16/17		1721884
Barry, James J.	Sep 10/17		1721912 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Bennett, Lawrence J.	Nov 23/17		1721913 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Brennan, Alfred C.	Sep 29/17		1721886
Byrne, John	Dec 5/17		1721915 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt per CO-1 May 1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PVTS 1/c (Contd.)			
Cavanagh, Charles J.	Oct 10/17		1721916 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Colbert, Joseph F.	Sep 29/17	Absent	1721917 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18. Sk at 308 Inf Fld Hospital since May June 27/18
Collisson, Charles P.	Sep 29/17		1721887 Sk hosp May 12-14/18
Cunningham, John Jr	Sep 10/17		1721888
Delaney, Frank J.	Sep 10/17		1721889
Doerer, Edward F.	Oct 5/17		1659920 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Finn, Richard W.	Sep 10/17		1721890
Gillen, John	Sep 10/17		1721891
Gordon, John J.	Dec 7/17		1721928 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Jones, Robert R.	Sep 18/17		1721892
Keller, Daniel	Sep 28/17		1721893 SD Calais fr Apr 15 to May 11/18
Kennedy, George L.	Oct 9/17		1721938 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18. Sk hosp May 11-14/18
Kerrigan, James F.	Oct 9/17		1721939 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
King, Benjamin J.	Dec 6/17		1721942 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18. SK hosp May 6-14/18
Leahy, Maurice A.	Sep 30/17		1721894
McCarthy, Charles A.	Dec 9/17		1721951 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18. SD Calais Apr 15 to May 11/18
McDonnell, John J.	Oct 11/17		1721895
McHale, Thomas F.	Sep 10/17		1721896
Notjenbacher, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		1721898
Neville, James J.	Oct 9/17		1721899
Parsons, Granville L.	Sep 28/17		1721959 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Rafferty, John	Oct 11/17		1721960 Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18

PVTs 1/c (Contd.)

Roche, John J.	Feb 27/18		1721986	Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Ryan, Joseph P.	Sep 10/17		1721965	
Schrier, Nathan	Sep 10/17		1721902	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Smith, Edward A.	Dec 5/17		1721971	Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Sullivan, Daniel F.	Oct 8/17		1721903	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Steuernagei, Herman	Oct 8/17		1721904	
Walsh, Joseph F.	Sep 10/17		1721978	Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Walsh, Thomas J.	Dec 7/17		1721979	Apptd Pvt 1/c fr Pvt CO-1 May 1/18
Welton, Benjamin P.	Sep 29/17		1721907	

PRIVATES

Andersen, Henry R.	Sep 19/17		1721909	
Augustine, Marcel	Sep 27/17		1721910	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Barmonde, Louis A.	Oct 10/17		1721911	
Beebie, Joseph R.	Oct 5/17		1660541	
Bowman, Charles W.	Feb 25/17		1721981	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Carey, George D.	Sep 19/17	Absent	1659155	Sk hosp since June 22/18
Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	Sep 23/17		1656745	
Chatterton, William C.	Oct 5/17		1660621	
Cullen, Thomas J.	Nov 27/17		1721918	
Dacey, Dennis	Sep 17/17		1657294	
Daly, Michael	Feb 27/17		1721982	
Dobbs, Edward W.	Dec 5/17 Oct 5/17		1721920	
Donnelly, Peter M.	ISSUED		1656757	
Dowling, James P.	Nov 23/17		1721921	
Dugan, Leo E.	Sep 10/17		1721922	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Ebert, John	Sep 10/17		1721923	
Fulner, Albert J.	Sep 19/17	Absent	1659420	Sk hosp since June 22/18
Gallagher, Francis J.	Sep 19/17		1721926	
Gannon, James A.	Oct 9/17		1721927	SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PRIVATES (Contd.)			
Greene, Bernard J.	Nov 16/17		1721929 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Haggerty, Edward J.	Oct 10/17		1721930
Hayes, Robert W.	Oct 3/17		1661330
Herrmann, Rudolph K.	Sep 29/17		1721933
Horan, Matthew	Sep 29/17		1721934
Hynes, Thomas	Sep 10/17		1721935
Jameson, George T.	Oct 5/17		1656782
Kaplan, Benjamin	Dec 7/17		1721936
Kaplan, Harry	June 24/16		2443009
Keane, Martin W.	Oct 3/17		1661142 Sk hosp May 16-June 19/18
Kellas, Joseph R.	Feb 23/17		1721983 Sk hosp May 8-18/18
Kelliher, Patrick J.	Sep 21/17		1658327
Kelly, Richard A.	Oct 9/17		1721937
Kerslake, James H.	Sep 28/17		1721940 Sk hosp June 4-18/18
Kiley, Edward A.	Oct 12/17		1721941
Kivlehan, Joseph	Sep 29/17		1721944
Klitgaard, Christen	Sep 29/17	Absent	1721945 On SD Div Hq per par 4 SO-56 June 27/18
Lock, William J.	Oct 10/17		1721947
Labin, Henry	Oct 5/17		1659953
Mace, Francis J.	Dec 5/17		1721948 Chg viol 96 AW; ftt 2/3 no pay per mo for 3 mos SC appd June 17/18
MacMillan, Robert	Oct 8/17		1721949
Marks, Samuel	Feb 25/17		1721984
Maxwell, Thomas J.	Sep 21/17		1660409
McBride, Stephen E.	Sep 29/17		1721950
McCarthy, Justin H.	Sep 20/17		1656701 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18 Chg viol 61 & 96 AW; sentd 3 mos h 1 without conf & ftt 2/3 no pay per mo for 3mos SC appd June 4/18

PVTS. (Contd.)

McGinnis, Fred C.	✓	Sep 19/17	1661568
McGrath, John	✓	Sep 28/17	1721953
McSorley, Bernard J.	✓	Sep 10/17	1721857 Chg viol 96 AW; red fr Cpl to Pvt & frt \$2.00 mo for five mos beginning May payroll per SC appd May 7/18.
Mulcare, William	✓	Sep 29/17	1721954
Murphy, Timothy F.	✓	Oct 5/17	1657262
O'Brien, James F.	✓	Oct 3/17	1660992 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
O'Hara, John E.	✓	Sep 19/17	1661842
Ohlsen, Frank L.	✓	Sep 10/17	1721955
O'Neill, Edward J.	✓	Sep 29/17	1821956
Orsomando, Ralph	✓	Oct 8/17	1721900 Red fr Pvt 1/c to Pvt VOCO May 1/18.
Pagano, Joseph H.	✓	Oct 11/17	1721958
Provencher, Fred L.	✓	Sep 21/17	1660349
Ran, Henry P.	✓	Feb 27/17	1721986
Rausch, Richard	✓	Dec 9/17	1721961 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Rosch, George V.	✓	Sep 10/17	1721962 Tfd fr Co F 305 Inf to 302 Tr Hq & M P per par 6 SO-47 Hq 77 Div June 18/18; assgd to Co per 3 HSO-15 s.a., jd June 20/18. This soldier formerly with Co and reinstated. See "Losses - Dropped" at end of roll.
Ronan, Thomas O.	✓	Dec 9/17	1721963 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18
Rosch, Edward J.	✓	Sep 29/17	1721901 SD Calais Apr 15-May 11/18. Chg viol 96 AW; red fr pvt 1/c to pvt & frt 2/3 mo pay per mo for two mos per SC appd June 17/18
Sanoff, Jack	✓	Sep 10/17	1721966
Scala, Louis A.	✓	Sep 29/17	1721967
Scanlon, John Joseph	✓	Nov 22/17	1721968
Schwartz, Philip	✓	Oct 12/17	1721969
Slate, Howard H.	✓	Sep 20/17	1655473
Stanger, Joseph J.	✓	Sep 22/17	1721973

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PRIVATES (Contd.)			
Stokes, Leo F. ✓	Sep 21/17		1660677
Unfricht, Frederick P ✓	Sep 29/17		1721976
Weaver, Frederick J.	Oct 5/17		1659978
Weissman, Joseph I. ✓	Sep 18/17		1721977
West, William ✓	Oct 11/17		1721908
Widergren, Eric E.	Oct 3/17		1661003
LOSSES - Attached:			
Katzowitz, Max	Dec 8/17		2443493 Tfd to 308 Inf, Amer E F per par 2 SO-13 Hq 77 Div May 9/18. left May 10/18.
Nugent, Harry			1731938 Tfd to Co "A" 302 M.P. per par 3 SO-10 302 Tr Hq & M P May 10/18, left s.d.
DROPPED:			
Resch, George V.	Sep 10/17		1721962 AWOL Port of Embarkation Mar 29; erroneously carried as member of company. Reinstated as shown on page 6 of this roll.

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER

For subsequent rosters see 77 Military Police Co. of

of **302ND MILITARY POLICE**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **AMERICAN E. F.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ... **OCTOBER, 1918.**

Signature

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
CO. "B", 302ND MILITARY POLICE		
OFFICERS:		
None		
ENLISTED MEN:		
Brennan, Alfred C.	1721886 Private 1/c	
Burnett, James	1721876 Horseshoer	D.S. with Mobile Vet. Section #302.
Carey, George D.	1659155 Private	
Carman, Forrest P.	1721861 Corporal	Absent wounded in Hospital
Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	1656745 Private	
Collisson, Charles P.	1721887 Private	
Doerer, Edward F.	1659920 Private 1/c	
Donnelly, James E.	1721862 Sergeant	
Ebert, John	1721923 Private	
Fleck, Walter A.	1721863 Corporal	
Fulner, Albert J.	1659420 Private	
Hart, Jacob	1721932 Corporal	
Higgins, John R.	1721877 Horseshoer	
Jamson, George T.	1656782 Private	
Kaplan, Benjamin	1721936 Private	
Kaplan, Harry	2443009 Private	
Keane, Martin W.	1661142 Private	
Kelliher, Patrick J.	1658327 Private	
Kennedy, George L/	1721938 Private 1/c	
Kiley, Edward A.	1721941 Private	
Klitgaard, Christen	1721945 Bugler	
Mace, Francis J.	1721948 Private	
Maxwell, Thomas J.	1660409 Private	
McBride, Stephen E.	1721950 Private	
McCarthy, Justin M.	1656701 Private	
McCarthy, William J.	1721879 Wagoner	
McGinnis, Fred C.	1661568 Private	
McGrath, John	1721953 Private	
McSweeney, Bernard J.	1721857 Private	
Mulare, William	1721954 Private	
O'Hara, James	1703948 Private	
O'Hara, John E.	1661842 Private	
O'Neill, Edward J.	1721956 Private	
Rausch, Richard	1721961 Private	
Scala, Louis A.	1721967 Private	
Schrier, Nathan	1721902 Private 1/c	
Smith, W. Wilbur	1721859 Corporal	
Stenger, Joseph J.	1721973 Private	
Sullivan, Walter F.J.	1721869 Corporal	Absent sick in Hospital.
Unfriedt, Frederick P.	1721976 Private	
Weissman, Joseph I.	1721977 Private	
Widergren, Eric E.	1661003 Private	
*Slate, Howard M.	1655473 Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER.

COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

302ND MILITARY POLICE
(Regiment, Corps or Department)



Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER, 1918.

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
COMPANY "B", 302ND MILITARY POLICE		
Bodman, Herbert L.	1st Lieut. Inf	On D.S. at Provost Marshal Office, I Army, AEF
Fargo, James C.	Captain, Inf.	Commanding Company.
Stearns, Henry S., Jr.	2nd Lieut. Inf	Duty with Co.
Abendschein, George	1721864 Private 1/c	
Andersen, Henry F.	1721909 Private	
Augustine, Marcel	1721910 Private	
Bala, Frank C.	1721885 Corporal	
Barmonde, Louis A.	1721911 Private	
Barry, James J.	1721912 Private 1/c	
Beebie, Joseph R.	1660541 Private	
Bennett, Lawrence	1721913 Corporal	
Bowman, Charles W.	1721981 Private	
Brennan, Alfred C.	1721886 Private 1/c	
Burnett, James	1721876 Horseshoer	
Byrne, John	1721915 Private 1/c	
Callahan, Edward M.	1721849 Stable Sgt.	
Cantwell, Thomas J., Jr.	1721872 Sergeant	
Carey, George D.	1659155 Private	
Carmen, Forrest P.	1721861 Corporal	Absent sick in hospital.
Cavanagh, Charles J.	1721916 Private 1/c	
Cavanagh, Thomas F.	1656745 Private	
Chatterton, William O.	1660621 Private	
Collisson, Charles P.	1721887 Private	
Corrigan, Francis P.	1721856 Sergeant	
Gullen, Thomas J.	1721918 Private	
Cunningham, John Jr.	1721888 Private 1/c	
Dacey, Dennis	1657294 Private	
Daly, Michael	1721982 Private	
Delaney, Frank J.	1721889 Private 1/c	
Debbs, Edward W.	1721920 Private	
Doerer, Edward F.	1659920 Private 1/c	
Donnelly, James E.	1721862 Sergeant	
Donnelly, Peter M.	1656757 Private	
Dowling, James	1721921 Private	
Dugan, Leo E.	1721922 Private	
Ebert, John	1721923 Private	
Falciglia, Nicola	1721873 Bugler	
Fehrentz, Albert	1721874 Mechanic	
Finn, Richard W.	1721890 Private 1/c	
Fischer, Charles T.	1721875 Supply Sgt.	
Fleck, Walter A.	1721863 Corporal	
Frey, John	1721864 Private	
Fulmer, Albert J.	1659420 Private	
Gallagher, Francis J.	1721926 Private	
Gannon, James A.	1721927 Private	
Gillen, John	1721891 Private 1/c	
Gordon, John J.	1721928 Private 1/c	
Graber, Frederick A.	1721854 Sergeant	
Greene, Bernard J.	1721929 Private	
Hagerty, Edward J.	1721930 Private	
Hart, Jacob	1721932 Corporal	
Herrmann, Rudolph K.		
Hembdt, John H.	1721853 Sergeant	
Herrmann, Rudolph K.	1721933 Private	
Higgins, John R.	1721877 Horseshoer	
Horan, Matthew	1721934 Private	
Hynes, Thomas	1721935 Private 1/c	
James, Royal B.	1721865 Corporal	
Jameson, George T.	1656782 Private	
Jones, Robert R.	1721892 Private 1/c	
Kaplan, Benjamin	1721936 Private	
Kaplan, Harry	2443009 Private	
Keane, Martin W.	1661142 Private	
Kellas, Joseph R.	1721983 Private	
Keller, Daniel	1721893 Private 1/c	
Kelliher, Patrick J.	1658327 Private	
Kelly, Richard A.	1721937 Private	
Kenealy, Michael C.	1721866 Corporal	
Kennedy, George L.	1721938 Private 1/c	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of CO. 107th INF.
(Company or Detachment)

of 88th AIRBORNE DIVISION
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN B. P.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature: *Spas. Brown, Col. Inf.*
for 29th to head, Sgt.
Co. 107th Inf., 88th Div.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
McGrath, John	1721933	Pvt	
McHale, Thomas P.	1721896	Cpl	
McKenna, Michael G.	1721862	Cook	
McMorley, Bernard J.	1721857	Pvt	
Metjenbacher, Edward A.	1721898	Pvt 1/c	
Mulcare, William	1721954	Pvt	
Murphy, Timothy F.	1687262	Pvt	
Neville, James J.	1721899	Pvt 1/c	
Noll, John J.	1721878	Horsehandler	
O'Brien, James F.	1660992	Pvt	
O'Hara, John E.	1661842	Pvt	
Ohlsen, Frank L.	1721955	Pvt	
O'Neill, Edward J.	1721956	Pvt	
Opan, John J.	1721867	Pvt	
Orscomando, Ralph	1721900	Bas. ler	
Pagano, Joseph M.	1721958	Pvt	
Parsons, Granville L.	1721959	Pvt 1/c	
Trovencher, Fred L.	1660349	Pvt	
Wilson, William J.	1721868	Cpl	n. s. 73rd Div. Statistical Office.
Waffery, John	1721960	Pvt 1/c	
Wau, Henry F.	1721985	Pvt	
Wausch, Richard	1721961	Pvt	
Wesch, George V.	1721962	Pvt	
Witterbusch, Edward C.	1721863	Cook	
Woche, John J.	1721966	Pvt 1/c	
Wozniak, Thomas C.	1721963	Pvt	
Wosch, Edward J.	1721901	Pvt	
Ryan, Joseph P.	1721965	Cpl	
Saoff, Jack	1721966	Pvt 1/c	
Scala, Louis A.	1721967	Pvt	
Scanlon, John J.	1721968	Pvt	
Schrier, Nathan	1721902	Pvt 1/c	
Schwartz, Philip	1721969	Pvt	
Slate, Howard H.	1658473	Pvt	
Smith, Edward A.	1721971	Pvt 1/c	
Smith, W. Wilbur	1721859	Cpl	
Stenger, Jesse E. J.	1721973	Pvt	
Steinmangel, Herman	1721504	Pvt 1/c	
Stokes, Leo	1660377	Pvt	
Sullivan, Daniel F.	1721505	Pvt 1/c	
Sullivan, Peter J.	1721860	Cpl	
Sullivan, Walter F. J.	1721869	Cpl	absent sick in hospital.
Tvohie, James J.	1721852	Sgt	
Unfried, Frederick F.	1721976	Pvt	
VonFragmsberg, Fred H.	1721505	Pvt 1/c	
Wagner, Henry L. Jr.	1721860	Wagoner	
Waide, John W.	1721870	Cpl	
Walsh, Joseph F.	1721978	Pvt 1/c	
Walsh, Thomas J.	1721979	Pvt 1/c	
Wester, Frederick J.	1659978	Pvt	
Weber, Rudolph A. F.	1721847	Mass Sergeant	
Weissman, Joseph I.	1721977	Pvt	
Weldon, Benjamin	1721967	Pvt 1/c	
West, William	1721908	Pvt	
White, Edward J.	1721971	Cpl	
Widengren, Eric E.	1661053	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
* COMPANY "B", 302ND MILITARY POLICE		
Bodman, Herbert L.	1st Lt. Inf.	D.S. Provost Marshal I Army, 1st Commanding Company. Duty with Co.
Fargo, James C.	Capt. Inf.	
Stearns, Henry S. Jr.	2nd Lt. Inf.	
Abenschein, George	1721884 Pvt 1/c	
Andersen, Henry F.	1721909 Pvt	
Augustine, Marcel	1721910 Pvt	
Bals, Frank C.	1721885 Cpl	
Barron, Louis A.	1721911 Pvt	
Barry, James J.	1721912 Pvt 1/c	
Beckie, Joseph E.	1660541 Pvt	
Bennett, Lawrence	1721913 Pvt 1/c	
Bowman, Charles W.	1721981 Pvt	
Brennan, Alfred C.	1721886 Pvt 1/c	
Burnett, James	1721876 Horseshoer	
Byrne, John	1721915 Pvt 1/c	
Callahan, Edward M.	1721849 Stable Sgt.	
Cantwell, Thomas J. Jr.	1721872 Sgt	
Carey, George D.	1659155 Pvt	
Carran, Forrest P.	1721861 Cpl	Absent sick in hospital
Cavanagh, Charles J.	1721816 Pvt 1/c	
Cha. terton, William C.	1660621 Pvt	
Colbert, Joseph F.	1721917 Pvt 1/c	Absent sick in hospital
Collinson, Charles F.	1721897 Pvt	
Corrigan, Francis T.	1721856 Sgt	
Cullen, Thomas J.	1721918 Pvt	
Cunningham, John Jr.	1721868 Pvt 1/c	
Dacey, Dennis	1657234 Pvt	
Daly, Michael	1721762 Pvt	
Delaney, Frank J.	1721869 Pvt 1/c	
Devita, James	1721891 Cook	
Lobbs, Edward W.	1721920 Pvt	
Doerer, Edward P.	1659920 Pvt 1/c	
Donnelly, James E.	1721862 Cpl	
Donnelly, Peter M.	1656757 Pvt	
Dowling, James	1721921 Pvt	
Dugan, Leo E.	1721922 Pvt	
Ebert, John	1721925 Pvt	
Palcipia, Nicola	1721873 Bugler	
Remontz, Albert	1721874 Mechanic	
Finn, Richard W.	1721890 Pvt 1/c	
Fischer, Charles T.	1721875 Supply Sgt	
Fleck, Walter A.	1721863 Cpl	
Frey, John	1721864 Cpl	
Fulmer, Albert J.	1659420 Pvt	
Gallagher, Francis J.	1721926 Pvt	Absent sick in hospital.
Gannon, James A.	1721927 Pvt	
Gillon, John	1721891 Pvt 1/c	
Gordon, John J.	1721928 Pvt 1/c	
Graber, Frederick A.	1721854 Sgt	
Greene, Bernard J.	1721929 Pvt	
Hagerty, Edward J.	1721930 Pvt	
Hart, Jacob	1721932 Cpl	
Hayes, Robert T.J.	1661330 Pvt	
Hembdt, John H.	1721853 Sgt	Absent sick in hospital.
Herrmann, Rudolph K.	1721953 Pvt	
Higgins, John P.	1721877 Horseshoer	
Horan, Matthew	1721954 Pvt	
Hynes, Thomas	1721935 Pvt 1/c	
James, Royal B.	1721865 Cpl	
Jameson, George T.	1656782 Pvt	
Jones, Robert R.	1721892 Pvt 1/c	
Kaplan, Benjamin	1721936 Pvt	
Kaplan, Harry	3443009 Pvt	
Keane, Martin W.	1661142 Pvt	
Kellas, Joseph R.	1721983 Pvt	
Kollar, Daniel	1721893 Pvt 1/c	
Kelliner, Patrick J.	1658327 Pvt	
Kelly, Richard A.	1721937 Pvt	
Kenealy, Michael T.	1721866 Cpl	
Kennedy, George L.	1721938 Pvt 1/c	
Kerrigan, James F.	1721939 Pvt 1/c	
Kerslake, James W.	1721940 Pvt	
Kiley, Edward A.	1721941 Pvt	
King, Benjamin	1721942 Pvt 1/c	
Kirkegard, Christian I.	1721943 Mechanic	
Kivleum, Joseph	1721944 Private	
Kilgaard, Christen	1721945 Bugler	
Leahy, Maurice	1721894 Pvt 1/c	
Leahy, William J.	1721947 Pvt	
Lehin, Henry	1659953 Pvt	
Lee, Francis J.	1721948 Pvt	
MacMillan, Robert	1721949 Pvt 1/c	
Madden, Richard T.	1721855 Sgt	
Marks, Samuel	1721984 Pvt	
Maxwell, Thomas J.	1660409 Pvt	
McBride, Stephen E.	1721950 Pvt	
McCall, Edwin W.	1721850 Sgt	
McCarthy, Charles J.	1721951 Cpl	
McCarthy, Justin M.	1656701 Pvt	
McCarthy, Robert E.	1721831 Pvt	
McCarthy, William J.	1721879 Wagoner	
McDonnell, John J.	1721895 Pvt 1/c	
McGinnis, Fred C.	1661368 Pvt	

NOMINAL ROSTER COMPANY B 302 MILITARY POLICE

AS OF JULY 31, 1918.

 JAMES C FARGO - Captain Commanding.
 HERBERT L BODMAN S.D. Reg. Hq.
 HENRY S. STARNES, Jr Duty with Co.

Abendschein, George	1721864	Pvt 1/c
Andersen, Henry F.	1721909	Private
Augustine, Marcel	1721910	Private
Bals, Frank C.	1721885	Corporal
Barmonde, Louis A	1721911	Private
Barry, James J.	1721912	Pvt 1/c
Beedie, Joseph R.	1666541	Private
Bennett, Lawrence J.	1721913	Pvt 1/c
Bowman, Charles W.	1721961	Private
Brennan, Alfred C.	1721886	Pvt 1/c
Burnett, James	1721876	Horseshoer
Byrne, John	1721915	Pvt 1/c
Callahan, Edward M	1721849	Stable Sgt
Cantwell, Thomas J. Jr	1721872	Sergeant
Carey, George D.	1659156	Private
Carman, Forrest P	1721861	Corporal
Cavanagh, Charles J.	1721916	Pvt 1/c
Cavanaugh, Thomas F	1656745	Private
Chatterton, William C.	1660621	Private
Colbert, Joseph F.	1721917	Pvt 1/c
Collisson, Charles P.	1721887	Private
Corrigan, Francis T.	1721856	Sergeant
Cullen, Thomas J.	1721918	Private
Cunningham, John Jr	1721888	Pvt 1/c
Dacey, Dennis	1657294	Private
Daly, Michael	1721982	Private
Delaney, Frank J.	1721889	Pvt 1/c
De Vita, James	1721881	Cook
Dobbs, Edward W.	1721920	Private
Doerer, Edward F.	1659920	Pvt 1/c
Donnelly, James E.	1721862	Corporal
Donnelly, Peter M.	1666757	Private
Dowling, James	1721921	Private
Dugan, Leo E.	1721922	Private
Ebert, John	1721923	Private
Falciglia, Nicola	1721873	Bugler
Fehrents, Albert	1721874	Mechanic
Finn, Richard W.	1721890	Pvt 1/c
Fiscner, Charles T	1721875	Supply Sgt
Fleck, Walter A.	1721863	Corporal
Frey, John	1721864	Corporal
Fulmer, Albert J.	1659420	Private
Gallagher, Francis J.	1721926	Private
Gannon, James A.	1721927	Private
Gillen, John	1721891	Pvt 1/c
Gordon, John J.	1721928	Pvt 1/c
Grauer, Frederick A.	1721854	Sergeant
Greene, Bernard J.	1721929	Private

Hagerty, Edward J.	1721930	Private
Hart, Jacob	1721932	Corporal
Hayes, Robert W.J.	1661830	Private
Hemsat, John H.	1721853	Sergeant
Herrmann, Rudolpn K.	1721933	Private
Higgins, John R.	1721877	Horseshoer
Horan, Matthew	1721934	Private
Hynes, Thomas	1721936	Private
James, Royal B.	1721865	Corporal
Jameson, George T.	1656782	Private
Jones, Robert R.	1721892	Pvt 1/c
Kaplan, Benjamin	1721936	Private
Kaplan, Harry	2443069	Private
Keane, Martin W.	1651142	Private
Kellas, Joseph R.	1721983	Private
Keller, Daniel	1721893	Priv 1/c
Kelliner, Patrick J.	1658327	Private
Kelly, Richard A.	1721937	Private
Kenealy, Michael T.	1721866	Corporal
Kennedy, George L.	1721938	Pvt 1/c
Kerrigan, James F.	1721989	Pvt 1/c
Kerslake, James H.	1721940	Private
Kiley, Edward A.	1721941	Private
King, Benjamin J.	1721942	Pvt 1/c
Kirsgard, Christian L.	1721943	Mechanic
Kivlenan, Joseph	1721944	Private
Klitgaard, Christen	1721945	Mugler
Leany, Maurice A.	1721894	Pvt 1/c
Lock, William J.	1721947	Private
Mabin, Henry	1609963	Private
Mace, Francis J.	1721946	Private
MacMillan, Robert	1721949	Private
Madden, Richard T.	1721855	Private Sgt.
Marks, Samuel	1721984	Private
Maxwell, Thomas J.	1660409	Private
McBride, Stephen E.	1721960	Private
McCall, Edwin W.	1721860	Sergeant
McCartny, Chaire J.	1721951	Corporal
McCartny, Justin H.	1665701	Private
McCartny, Robert E.	1721851	Private
McCartny, William J.	1721979	Wagoner
McDonnell, John J.	1721895	Pvt 1/c
McGinnis, Fred C.	1661668	Private
McGrath, John	1721963	Private
McHale, Thomas F.	1721896	Corporal
McKenna, Michael C.	1721882	Cook
McSorley, Bernard J.	1721867	Private
Motjensacker, Edward A	1721898	Pvt 1/c
Mulcare, William	1721954	Private
Murphy, Timothy F.	1667262	Private
Neville, James J.	1721899	Pvt 1/c
Noll, John J.	1721878	Horseshoer
O'Brien, James F.	1660992	Private
O'Hara, John B.	1661842	Private
Ohlsen, Frank L.	1721955	Private
O'Neill, Edward J.	1721956	Private
Opman, John J.	1721867	Private
Orsemando, Ralph	1721900	Private

Pagano, Joseph H.	1721958	Private
Parsons, Granville L.	1721959	Priv 1/c
Provencher, Fred L.	1660349	Private
Quinlan, William J.	1721868	Corporal
Rafferty, John	1721960	Pvt 1/c
Rau, Henry F.	1721966	Private
Rausch, Richard	1721961	Private
Resch, George V.	1721962	Private
Ritterbusch, Edward C.	1721883	Cook
Roche, John J.	1721966	Pvt 1/c
Ronan, Thomas O.	1721963	Private
Resch, Edward J.	1721901	Private
Ryan, Joseph P	1721965	Corporal
Sanoff, Jack	1721966	Pvt 1/c
Scala, Louis A.	1721967	Private
Scanlon, John J.	1721968	Private
Schrier, Nathan	1721902	Pvt 1/c
Schurmann, Fred A.	1721858	Sergeant
Schwartz, Philip	1721969	Private
Slate, Howard H.	1655473	Private
Smith, Edward A.	1721971	Pvt 1/c
Smith, W.W.	1721859	Corporal
Stenger, Joseph J.	1721973	Private
Stuernagel, Herman	1721904	Pvt 1/c
Stokes, Leo	1660677	Private
Sullivan, Daniel F.	1721903	Pvt 1/c
Sullivan Peter J.	1721860	Corporal
Sullivan, Walter F J	1721869	Corporal
Twohie, James J.	1721852	Sergeant
Unfright, Frederick P.	1721876	Private
Von Braunsberg, Fred H.	1721905	Pvt 1/c
Wagner, Henry L Jr	1721860	Wagoner
Waide, John F.	1721870	Corporal
Walsh, Joseph F.	1721978	Pvt 1/c
Walsh, Thomas J.	1721979	Pvt 1/c
Weaver, Frederick J.	1659978	Private
Weber, Rudolph A W	1721847	Mess Sgt
Weissman, Joseph I.	1721977	Private
Welton, Benjamin	1721907	Priv 1/c
West, William	1721908	Private
White, Edward J.	1721871	Corporal
Widergren, Eric E.	1661003	Private



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY BTL AGPC 191-80

*Strike out words not applicable.

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL

of ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT
Attached to 302d Train Hq & Mil. Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from ~~the date of muster~~

JANUARY 17, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on FEBRUARY 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have been mustered. The names will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, **MARKETED**; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two columns for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

200-11

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL of ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Attached to 302D TRAIN HQ & MIL. POLICE
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

N. Army of the United States, from ~~last~~ ~~bi-monthly~~ ~~musters~~ the 17th *day of* January, 1918
to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
ORDNANCE SERGEANT Page, Dell H.	Sept 29/17		1722032 (Tfd fr pvt Co B, 302d Tr Hq & MP to Ordnance Dept att to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt per par 8, SO 34, Hq 77 Div Feb 3/18. (Aptd Ordnance Sgt pr par 9 SO 34 Hq 77 Div Feb 3/18.
SERGEANT Marshall, John F.	Oct. 9/17		1722033 (Tfd fr Cpl Co B, 302nd Tr Hq & MP to Ordnance Dept att to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt per par 4, SO 17, Hq 77 Div Jan 17/18. (Aptd Sgt pr Par 11 SO 17 Hq 77 Div NA Jan 17/18.
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS Bowman, Harry M.	Sept 19/17		1722034 (Tfd fr Pvt 1st Cl Co A, 302nd Tr Hq & MP to Ordnance Dept att to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt 1st Cl pr Par 4 SO 17 Hq 77 Div Jan 17/18 (Aptd Pvt 1st Cl pr Par 11 SO 17 Hq 77 Div NA Jan 17/18.
PRIVATES Berman, Henry	Sept 10/17		1722035 (Tfd fr Pvt Co A, 302nd Tr Hq & MP to Ordnance Dept att to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt pr Par 4 SO 17 Hq 77 Div NA Jan 17/18.
Lowenstein, Louis E.	Sept. 8/17		1722036 (Tfd, fr Pvt 1st Cl Co B, 302d Tr Hq & MP to Ordnance Dept att to 302d Tr Hq & MP as Pvt pr Par 4 SO 17 Hq 77 Div NA Jan 17/18.

SPACER

SPACER

AG R/C M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army. * National Army. * United States Marine Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

of _____
Attached to _____
(Company or detachment.)
of the _____
302nd Train Hq & Military Police
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at _____
American B. F. France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

March 1st, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on _____, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "A waiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the label on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT

Attached to **30th In. Hd. & Mil. Police**

U. S. Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the

1st day of

30th day of

March 1918

to muster on the

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK

WHEN ENLISTED.

(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).

All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

Private, 1st Class

Page, Dell H.

Sept 29/17

SERGEANT

Sept 9/17

Yarshall, John F.

Sept 19/17

Private, 1st Class

Sept 10/17

Privates

Sept 8/17

Berman, Henry

Sept 8/17

Lowenstein, Louis E.

Left Station at Camp Union, for over-sees duty 3/28/18. REMARKS

(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Sailed for Portland, Me. 3/29/18.

(SD at H. 77th Div per 1000 Mar 20, 1722032 1918.)

1722033 (On duty with Hq. M.P.)

1722034 (On duty with Hq. M.P. (26 Incl.

1722035 (On duty with Hq. M.P.)

1722036 (On duty with Hq. M.P.)

SPACER

SPACER

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ordnance Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302d Tr Hq & Military Police

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E. F., France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "A waiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

SPACER

SPACER

302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE,
AMERICAN E. F.

July 31, 1918.

NOMINAL ROLL

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT ATTACHED TO
302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE.

ENLISTED MEN:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Number:</u>	<u>Rank:</u>
BERGMAN, HENRY	1722035	Private.
BOWMAN, HARRY M.	1722034	Private 1st Class.
LOWENSTEIN, LOUIS E.	1722036	Private.
MARSHALL, JOHN F.	1722033	Sergeant.
PAGE, DELL H.	1722032	Ordnance Sergeant.

**Roll of Ordnance Detachment, 302nd Train Hdqrs & 77th M. P. Co.
At Midnight Nov. 30, 1918.**

Sergeant of Ordnance

1. Marshall, John F. 1,722,033.

Private 1/c

1. Bowman, Harry M. 1,722,034.

Privates

1. Berman, Henry 1,722,035
2. Lowenstein, Henry Louis E. 1,722,036.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Ordnance Sergeant

1. Page, Dell H. 1,722,032. Transfd 15th.

Prod. Pat.

302nd Form. *[illegible]*

Dec. 1918 =

See

[illegible] 302nd Form. *[illegible]*

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 302ND TRAIN HQ

AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

Sgts of Ordnance

1. Marshall, John W. 1722033
2. Baker, Merle J. 1862288 DS since 28th.

Private 1/c

1. Bowman, Harry M. 1722034

Private

1. Brown, Henry 1722038

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Private

1. Lowenstein, Louis E. 1722036. Left 18th.

0

ROSTER OF ~~ORDNANCE~~ ORDNANCE DET., 302ND TRAIN HQ AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Sgts of Ordnance

- 1. Marshall, John F. 1722033
- 2. Baker, Merle J. — 1682288 DS since
Jan 26th at Div.Ord.Off. 77 Div.

Private 1/c

- 1. Bowman, Harry K. 1722034

Private

- 1. Berman, Henry 1722035

NO LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DET., 302ND TRAIN HQ AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Marshall, John F. 1722033

SGT OF ORDNANCE

1. Baker, Merle J. 1682288 DS since
Jan 26th at Div. Ord Off. 77 Div.

PRIVATE 1/c

1. Bowman, Harry M. 1722034 DS since
20th at Div. Ord. Off. 77th Div.

PRIVATE

1. Berman, Henry 1722035

File

NOV 5 1920

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 302 TRAIN HQ AT MIDNIGHT APRIL 30, 1919.

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Marshall, John T. 1722033

Sergeant of Ordnance

1. Baker, Merle J. 1682288
on DS at 77 Div. Ord. Off.

Private 1/c

1. Bowman, Harry H. 1722034
on DS at 77 Div. Ord. Off.

Private

1. Berman, Henry 1722035

JUL 18 1920

V

May 1919

military Police

ROSTER OF ENLISTED MEN

302nd Train Headquarters.

ORDNANCE DET.

Marshall, John F.
Berman, Henry

Ord. Sgt.
Pvt.

Copied by AKK - 7/2/20 For
Original see Hdqrs Det.
302nd Trn. Hdqrs.

(Not Signed)



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard. State of

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

77
of Veterinary Field Units
attached to (Company or detachment.)
of the 30th Train Hq. & Military Pol.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at American E. H.
(Station at date of muster.)
from the last bimonthly muster on
March 7, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Station of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 99, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Veterinary Field Units attached to the 302nd Train Hq & M.P.

initial (Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from ~~last~~ ~~himself~~ muster on the 7th day of March, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			
(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
Detachments left station at Camp Upton NY March 28/18. Sailed from Portland, Me. March 29/18.			
1st Lieutenant LOUIS GRIESSMAN	V.C.N.A.		Tfd fr 302nd Ammunition Train 77 Div NA pr Par 31 SO 79, Hq 77 Div NA Mar 20/18. Joined SD. Commanding detachments since.
2nd Lieutenant HARLEY E. McLAREN	V.R.C.		Assgd to 302d Tr Hq & MP pr Par 41 SO 66, Hq 77 Div NA, Mar. 7/18. Joined Mar 11/18. Duty with det. since.
2nd Lieutenant RICHARD M. CLARK, JR.	V.R.C.		Att to 302nd Tr Hq & MP pr Par 17 SO 72, Hq 77 Div NA, Mar. 13/18. Joined Mar. 14, 1918. Duty with det. since.
Privates DeMartino, Michael 1695413	Sept. 19/17		Tfd fr Co B, 304 Mach. Gun Bn, 77 Div NA to V.C.N.A. 77 Div pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb 27/18. Tfd to Vet. Fld Units att to 302d Tr Hq & MP pr Par 46 SO 66, Hq 77 Div NA Mar. 17/18. Joined SD
Frenger, Frederick H. 2443406	Dec. 9/17		Tfd fr 3d Co. 152nd Dep. Brig. to V.C.N.A. pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb 27/18. Tfd to Vet Fld units pr par 46 SO 66, Hq 77 Div NA Mar. 17/18. Joined SD
Goldstein, Abraham 2443472	Dec. 26/17		Tfd fr 4th Co 152nd Dep. Brig. to V.C.N.A. pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb. 27/18. Tfd to Vet. Fld Unit att to 302nd Tr Hq & MP pr Par 46 SO 66 Hq 77 Div NA Mar 17/18. Joined SD.
Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149	Dec. 6/17		Tfd fr Hq Troop 77 Div NA to V.C.N.A. pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb 27/18. Tfd to Vet. Fld Units pr par 46 SO 66, Hq 77 Div NA Mar 17/18. Joined SD
Lefkowitz, Charles I. 1720260	Sept. 29/17		Tfd fr 302d Engineer Train to V.C.N.A. pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb 27/18. Tfd to Vet Fld Units pr Par 46 SO 66 Hq 77 Div NA Mar 17/18. Joined SD
Maleszewski, Frank 1709401	Sept. 22/17		Tfd fr Co H, 308 Inf to V.C.N.A. pr Par 17 SO 58 Hq 77 Div NA Feb 27/18. Tfd to Vet Fld Unit pr Par 46 SO 66 Hq 77 Div NA Mar 17/18. Joined SD

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

MUSTER ROLL

of VETERINARY FIELD UNITS ATT TO
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302ND TRAIN HQ & MILITARY POLICE
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p). 1

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of VETERINARY FIELD UNITS of the 302ND TRAIN HQ & M.P.

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

N Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30TH day of APRIL, 1918,
to muster on the 30TH day of JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenants			
HARLEY E. McLAREN	V. R. C.		Duty with Hq from May 1 - 26th. Duty with 302nd Eng. Tr A.E.F. fr May 27 - June 30 pr Memo Div vet May 24/18.
RICHARD M. CLARK, JR.	V. R. C.	ABSENT	Duty with 302 Tr Hq & M.P.
Privates			
DeMartino, Michael 1695413	Sept 19/17		Duty with Hq fr May 1 to 26. Duty with 302nd Eng Tr fr May 27 to June 30/18 pr Memo Div Vet May 24/18.
Frenger, Frederick H. 2443406	Dec. 9/17		Duty with 302nd Tr Hq & M.P.
Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149	Dec. 6/17		Duty with Hq fr May 1 to 26. Duty with 302nd Eng Tr fr May 27 to June 30/18 pr Memo Div Vet May 24/18.
Maleszewski, Frank 1709401	Sept 22/17		Duty with Hq fr May 1 to 26. Duty with 302nd Eng Tr fr May 27 to June 30/18 pr Memo Div Vet May 24/18.
Riviello, Dominick R. 1715159	Oct. 8/17	ABSENT	Duty with 302nd Tr Hq & M.P.
Whalen, James J. 1700618	Dec. 6/17		Duty with 302nd Tr Hq & M.P.
L O S S E S			
1st Lieutenant LOUIS GRIESSMAN	V.C.N.A.		Tfd to 152nd F.A. Brig. A.E.F. per Par 1 SO 38, Hq 77 Div AEF June 3/18 Left S.D.
Privates			
Goldstein, Abraham 2443472	Dec. 26/17		Tfd to 152nd F.A. Brig. A.E.F. per Par 1 SO 38, Hq 77 Div AEF June 3/18 Left S.D.

Lefkowitz, Charles I.
1720260

Sept 29/17

Tfd to 152nd P.A. Brig A.E.F. per
Par 1 SO 38 Hq 77 Div AEF June 3/18
Left S.D.

Smith, George W.
1715170

Dec. 8/17

Tfd to 152nd P.A. Brig A.E.F. per
Par 1 SO 38 Hq 77 Div AEF June 3/18
Left S.D.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* National Army.
 * Strife out words not applicable.

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL

of FIRE TRUCK & HOSE COMPANY
 (Company or detachment.)
 of the 302nd HQ TRAINS & MILITARY POLICE
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)
 at CAMP UPTON, N. Y.
 (Station at date of muster.)
 from ~~the date of muster~~

SEPTEMBER 9, 1917,
 (Month and day.)
 initial
 to the muster on OCTOBER 31, 1917.
 (Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company.**—The names of all officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the roll from the date of receipt of notice of their appointment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in the order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of their appointment; third, all privates, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade: fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last monthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. R., 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published; or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment.

(4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL of FIRE TRUCK & HOSE COMPANY of the 302 HQ TRAINS & MILITARY POLICE
 (Company or Detachment.) (Regiment, Corps, or Department.)

N. Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 2th day of September, 1917,
 initial muster
 to ~~muster~~ on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	ASSIGNED TO Co. <u>PR-ESA</u> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small> CARD. JOINED S.D.	REMARKS.
Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When Enlisted". He was assigned to and joined Fire Truck and Hose Co. at Camp Upton, N.Y. on date shown in column "Assigned to Company"				
P R I V A T E S				
✓ Becker, Valentine C.	Sept 30 1917		Oct 1-17	77 Div. <i>Hand</i> Transf fr Hq Co 302 Eng, by tele- graphic authority C.O.S. 10-18-17 Joined Oct 19, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Byrne, George L.	Oct. 11 1917			Transf fr Batt A 306 F.A. 77 Div pr S.O. 53, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Cobb, Francis A.	Sept 21 1917			Transf fr Co D 304 M.G. Btn 77 Div pr 3053, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Farrell, John J.	Oct. 9 1917			Transf fr 1st Co M.P. 77 Div pr 3053, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Farrell, Peter F.	Oct. 8 1917		Oct 9-17	Transf fr Co G 307 Inf pr 3053, PAR. 17. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17 Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Heins, Edward	Oct. 11 1917		Oct 12-17	Transf fr Co G 302 Eng pr 3056, PAR. 14 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17 Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
Kall, Charles F.	Sept 23 1917			Transf fr 1st Co 152 Dep Brig pr 3053, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917 <i>Hand</i>
McCarthy, Patrick D.	Sept 29 1917			
✓ Maguire, Thomas H. M.	Sept 30 1917		Oct 1-17	
✓ May, John A.	Sept 30 1917		Oct 1-17	
✓ Nixon, George E.	Sept 30 1917		Oct 1-17	
Tennis, Clarence H.	Sept 28 1917			
✓ Tyson, Arthur F.	Sept 30 1917		Oct 1-17	

✕ Pohler, Joseph C.	Sept 30 1917	Oct 1-17	Transf to Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3061 Par 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 23-17. Left Oct 24, 1917 Order revoked by 3065 Par 24 Hq 77 Div Oct 27-17 - transf to QMC, NA Tenafly NJ
✕ Randolph, Martin	Sept 10 1917	Sep 14-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3060 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 22-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
✕ Rohr, Albert N.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Co F 305th Inf 77 Div pr 3043, PAR. 17 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 5-17 Left Oct 7, 1917
✕ Ross, Francis A.	Oct 11 1917	Oct 12-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3052 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 14-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
✕ Rowan, Anthony E.	Sept 30 1917	Oct 1-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3061 Par 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 23-17. Left Oct 24, 1917 Order revoked by 3065 Par 24 Hq 77 Div Oct 27-17 - transf to QMC, NA Tenafly, NJ.
✕ Scholdt, Johannes	Sept 30 1917	Oct 1-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3053 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17 Left Oct 17, 1917
✕ Senner, Carl R.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 26-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
✕ Sharkey, John	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 26-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
✕ Snee, Michael J.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3053 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
✕ Sullivan, Walter F.	Sept 30 1917	Oct 1-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3053 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
✕ Tappen, Harry	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left Sept 29, 1917
✕ Travis, Francis A.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3060 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 22-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
✕ Vaughn, Thomas V.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & MP 77 Div pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left Sept 29, 1917

LOSSES - BY TRANSFER

PRIVATE S

Name	Start Date	End Date	Details
Brennan, Thomas	Sept 10 1917	Sep 14-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3054, par. 9. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Carvor, William	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3054, par. 9. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Comins, Mathew F.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3054, par. 9. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Coppers, Frederick J.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr par. 22. 3057 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 29-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Collins, Walter	Sept 10 1917	Sep 15-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3053, par. 16. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917.
Cunningham, John J.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3054, par. 9. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Dowling, Michael T.	Sept 11 1917	Sep 12-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr S. 3. 5014 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 22-17. Left Oct 14, 1917.
Fackler, John P.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3054, par. 9. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left 5.4.1917.
Farrell, John	Sept 30 1917	Sep 13-17	Transf fr 12th Co 152nd Dep NY 18 pr 3051 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917. Transfer to Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3061 Par 16 Hq 77 Div Oct 23-17. Left Oct 23, 1917. Order revoked by 3065 Hq 77 Div Oct 19, 1917. Transf to 305, N.A. Tenafly, N.J.
Feuerbach, Henry C.	Sept 11 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3055, par. 7. Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917.
Gillespie, Andrew	Sept 21 1917		Transf fr 3054 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY pr 3055 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Joined Oct 17, 1917. Transfer to Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3061 Par 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 23, 1917. Left Oct 23, 1917. Order revoked by 3065 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 27-17 - transf to 305, N.A. Tenafly, N.J.

<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small> NAMES, PRESENT AND ADMENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small> All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	<small>(In cases of detachments consisting of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small> REMARKS
Guinan, Thomas	Sept 29 1917		000 SA-JA - (CLUB) TO NO. 17 Transf. to 5th Co 152 Dep Brig pr PAR. 17 3055 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17.
[Faded Name]	[Faded Date]		15-17. Joined Oct 11-17. Transf to Guard & Fire Co, Hoboken NJ pr 3061 Par 16, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 23-17. Left Oct 24, 1917 Order revoked by Par 24 3055 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 27-17. Transf to QMC, N.A., Tenafly, NJ 1001 000 SA-JA - (CLUB) TO NO. 17
Hanley, James	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div Camp Upton NY pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 26-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
Hayes, William M.	Sept 30 1917	Oct 1-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3053, PAR. 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY, Oct 15-17 Left Oct 17, 1917
Holmes, Charles W.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3034 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 26-17. Left Oct 29, 1917
Hynes, Thomas	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3053, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
Kelly, Charles	Sept 10 1917	Sep 10-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr PAR. 22. 3037 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sept 29-17. Left Oct 24, 1917
Kelly, John J., Jr.	Sept 20 1917	[Faded]	From Co F, 305 Inf 77 Div pr 3043, PAR. 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 8-17 Joined Oct 9, 1917. Transf to & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3058 Par 16 Hq 77 Div Oct 23-17. Left Oct 24, 1917 Order revoked by 3065 Par 24 Hq 77 Div Oct 24-17. Transf to QMC, N.A., Tenafly, NJ
Ketcham, George W.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 14-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 30 53, PAR. 16 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17 Left Oct 17, 1917
Lawler, Hugh M.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Guard & Fire Co Hoboken NJ pr 3058 Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
Lewis, William	Sept 10 1917	Sep 14-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3053, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Oct 15-17. Left Oct 17, 1917
McSurely, Bernard J.	Sept 10 1917	Sep 12-17	To Hq Trs & M.P. 77 Div pr 3034, Hq 77 Div Camp Upton NY Sep 26-17. Left Oct 29, 1917

SPACER

SPACER

302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE,
AMERICAN E. F.

July 31, 1918.

NOMINAL ROLL

VETERINARY FIELD UNITS ATTACHED TO
302ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS & MILITARY POLICE.

OFFICERS:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Rank and Arm of Service:</u>
CLARK, RICHARD H., Jr.	2nd Lieut., V. R. C.
McLAREN, HARLEY E.	2nd Lieut., V. R. C.

ENLISTED MEN:

<u>Name:</u>	<u>Number:</u>	<u>Rank:</u>
DOMARTINO, MICHAEL	1695413	Private.
FRENZER, FREDERICK H.	2443406	Private.
KARPOWITCH, JOSEPH	1695149	Private.
RIVIELLO, DOMINICK R.	1715159	Private.
WELLS, JEROME D.	1704681	Private.
WHALEN, JAMES J.	1700318	Private.

MONTHLY ROSTER

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #302 & VETERINARY FIELD UNITS ATTACHED
(Company or Detachment)

of **202ND TRAIN HQ AND MILITARY POLICE.**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **AMERICAN E. P.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **SEPTEMBER, 1918.**

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
------------------------------------	---	---

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #302.

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Stark, A. E.	2nd Lt., V.C.	Commanding Section.
Bonney, Louis 171427	Private	1/c
Buhofer, Sebastian V. 1698125	Private	1/c
De Castro, Louis 1698421	Private	1/c
Ditch, Henry E. 2444423	Private	1/c
Fitzgerald, William E. 1702774	Private	1/c
Fleischer, Louis 2444129	Private	
Freeman, Philip 1698127	Private	
Hensel, Thomas E. 1712224	Corporal	
Heters, Harold 1698145	Private	1/c
Hove, Byron D. 708773	Private	1/c
Holland, George F. 1720047	Sergeant	
Isronico, Louis 1717025	Private	1/c
Lothart, Louis 1710042	Private	1/c
MacIntyre, Joseph L. 1698075	Carrier	
Ott, John 1708680	Corporal	
Reaper, Harry 1698527	Private	1/c
Scarpenti, Daniel J. 1708439	Private	
Smith, Morris 1715443	Private	1/c
Wallace, Michael 1698428	Private	1/c
Ward, John 1698783	Corporal	
Weinmann, Herbert 1717621	Private	1/c
Werner, Arthur 1712311	Private	1/c

VETERINARY FIELD UNITS ATTACHED

Clark, Richard M. Jr	2nd Lt., V.C.	On U.S. pr 202nd Div. Vet., 77th Div.
Kempner, Frederick	Private	244 9-16-18
MacIntyre, Joseph L.	Private	do.
Waller, James J.	Private	1/c
McLarn, Harley E.	2nd Lt., V.C.	S.S. with 202nd Engineers, ANP
De Hartina, Michael	Private	S.S. with 202nd Engineers, ANP
Karpovitch, Joseph	Private	S.S. with 202nd Engineers, ANP
Pelle, James B.	Private Carrier	S.S. with 202nd Engineers, ANP

0

Roster of Headquarters Detachment 302nd Train
Headquarters & 77th Military Police Co.

Month of NOVEMBER, 1918.

Isaac Erwin.

Colonel Infantry.

comdg/

per

Wm. J. Erwin

Roster of Veterinary Field Units attached to 302nd Train Hdqrs & 77th H. P. Company.
At Midnight November 30, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant

- 1/ Clark, Richard M. (V.O.). Absent D.S. since July 1.

Farrier

1. Wells, Jerome B. 1,704,681.

Private 1/c

1. Whalen, James J. 1,700,518.

Privates

1. De Martino, Michael 1,695,413.
2. Karpowitch, Joseph 1,695,149.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

2nd Lieutenant

1. McLaren, Harley E. (V.O.) Dropped 5th.

Prof. J. J. Davis

315 1st St. N. W. 21

June 15, 1911

Dear Sir

I have just seen your letter of June 14, 1911.

ROSTER OF VETERINARY FIELD UNIT, 304th SIGNAL BN. AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

Farriers

1. Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149
2. Wells, Jerome S. 1704681

Pvt 1/s

1. Whalen, James J. 1700618

Privates

1. Connolly, Thomas 3173113
JA 20th.
2. DeMartino, Michael 1693413

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

2nd Lieut. V.C.

1. Clark, Richard M. Dropped 1st.

0

2nd Lieut. V.C.

1. McLaren, Harley E. Jd 1st.

Farriers

1. Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149
2. Wells, Jerome B. 1704681

Private 1/c

1. Whalen, James J. 1700518

Privates

1. Connolly, Thomas 3172113
2. De Martino, Michael 1695413

ROSTER OF VETERINARY FIELD UNITS, 302ND TRAIN HQ

AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919

1st Lieuts. V.C.

1. Duff, V.R. Jd 25th
2. Kord, C.E. Jd 25th

Farriers

1. Goldstein, Abraham 2443472
2. Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149
3. Martin, Ricahrd W. 2448335

Privates 1/c

1. Smith, George W. 1715170
2. Whalen, James J. 1700518

Privates

1. Connolly, Thomas 3172113
2. DeMartino, Michael 1695413

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Farrier

1. Wells, Jerome B. 1704681 Tfd 16th

2nd Lieut (V.C.)

1. McLaren, Harley E. Tfd 25th

(Note) Farriers Goldstein, and Martin and
Pvt. Smith omitted from February
Roster in error.

File

NOV 5 1920

Mul. Police

ROSTER OF VETERINARY FIELD UNITS, 302 TRAIN SQ AT MIDNIGHT APRIL 30/1919.

1st Lieuts. V.C.

1. Duff, Daniel E.
2. Kerr, Clements E.

Attached

2d Lieut. V.C.

1. McLaren, Harley E. Jd Sth.

Barriers

1. Goldstein, Abraham 2643472
2. Karpowitch, Joseph 1695149
3. Martin, Richard W. 2643535

Privates 1/c

1. Smith, George W. 1715170
2. Whalen, James J. 1700618

Privates

1. Connolly, Thomas H. 2172115
2. Dewarling, Michael 1695412

JUL 12 1920

✓

May 1919
Military Police

ROSTER OF ENLISTED MEN

302nd TRAIN HEADQUARTERS.

VETERINARY FIELD UNITS.

Goldstein, Abraham	Farrier
Karpowitch, Joseph	Farrier
Martin, Richard W.	Farrier
Smith, George W.	Pvt 1/c
Whalen, James J.	Pvt 1/c
Connolly, Thomas	Pvt
De Martino, Michael	Pvt

(Not Signed)

copied by ABK - 7/2/20
For original see Hdqrs Det.
302nd Train Hdqrs.